

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1867

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1867

Reish, David -

Remis, Robert



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Reish David Lead* 17.131. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254.837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. G. 11" Mich V.D.* 16.835.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Mar. '08</i> | <i>18 Apr. '08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.864 GY* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reish David Lead* 17.131. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254.837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. G. 11" Mich V.D.* 16.835.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | | <i>Pris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>And</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Sep 21, 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>" 21, 1919</i> | <i>Mar. 29, 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.425 ML* Home:

16080 6-681

NAME: *David Reish* Certificate No. *354.837*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: *17-* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12 57.90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 00</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Joseph L. Reish* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *729.067*
of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1900* Rate: *~~12~~ 17.50* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 28 24.40</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Ms. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ruish Nancy* (3-P. A. 2) 18832

Certificate No. *120079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Solomon S*

Service: *IE 35 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Mar 86</i> | <i>16 Oct 68</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 16-1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21063 GI</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ruish Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4013750* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co D 115th O.V.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 7 Oct 10</i> | <i>21 Oct 10</i> |
| | | <i>18 29 June 1912</i> | |
| REISSUE | | <i>24 5 May 1914</i> | MAY 5 1913 |
| Fees: | | <i>30 5 May 1919</i> | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLL MBUS. D. C. | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 18 1916</i> | | | |
| Bureau notified: FEB 20 1916 3-1081 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Home: <i>10. H 1/8/16</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nancy Reish</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>120049</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>24 25</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Reish</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1013750</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>808.431</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C. H. |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | C. H. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 54 C. H. |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 04 C. H. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 72 C. H. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 72 C. H. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 72 NH |

NAME: *Reish Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *308.431*

Certificate No. *1013750* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. D. 115th O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 6</i> | | <i>4 Apr. 99</i> | <i>29 Oct. 00</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *COLUMBUS* *7.7.10*

COPIES OF *PD. @ \$ 6* TO *Oct 4-10*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Reish Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *65485*

Certificate No. *1013750* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pr. D. 115th Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>Apr. 4-1899</i> | <i>Oct. 29-1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus 14 Oct 10 rd 17/10.10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55005* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Samuel Reish | | | | D. H. | | | | Certificate No. 1013.750 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 6- Oct 4-10 | | | | Rate: 6- | | | | Remarks: 308.431 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

COLUMBUS

GROUPED-PAYMENTS UNDER ACT FEB. 3, '07

C-681

| NAME: Samuel Reish | | | | Certificate No. 1013.750 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

JAN 4 1909

7 18

8 18

5 18

7 18

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reichaus. Katherine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *301.124* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reichaus. Henry*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 1st P.E. Mo. Mil. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>19 Oct. 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Check No. *527193* Dated *5/4/15* Canceled *1.36*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reisher, Samuel S.* *Act of May 11, 1913*

Certificate No. *353081* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co. D-126 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. res. disease of heart.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>14</i> | <i>6 Jan 1904</i> | <i>7 Apr 1904</i> | Reissue | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Nov 18</i> | <i>1912</i> |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug 5</i> | <i>1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug 5</i> | <i>1918</i> |
| | | | | | | 32 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 6-1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429 GL* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Katherine Reishaus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>301.124</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel S. Reisher</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>353081</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i># 30-50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 CHECK CANCELLED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 4/2 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 INC. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reishus Anna Kundson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93790 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Tobias Kundson known as Tobias Reishus*

Service: *Pri. 1st Minn. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept. 27, 1909</i> | <i>Nov. 5, 1909</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i> | <i>MAY 1 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1922*

Remarks: *Writes:*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916 6-579

NAME: *Reishus Ingeborg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94135 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Chas.*

Service: *Pri. 1st Minn. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>25 Mar. 1908</i> | <i>16 Sept. 1908</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes:*

Former Roll No. 6-579

| NAME: <i>Anna Knudson Reishus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>691605</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 20/11 | 280 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ingeborg Reishus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>658305</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3/10 36.40 | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Reishus Ole S.</i> | | DEAD-REP'T'D APR 6 1906 | | 31430 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>777876</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pri D. 1st Minn. H. A.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reissue | 12 | <i>Mar 7-1907</i> | NOV 29 1907 | | |
| Acc'd | - | | <i>Sept 16 1908</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DEAD-REP'T'D</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>6 Jan 08</i> APR 6 1908 | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Payable to Ingelborg and</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>54737</i> | | | Home: | | |
| Act June 27-30 | | | | | |

6-651

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Morgan</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Law: | |
| Service: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 20 | SEP 17 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ole S. Reiskus</i> | | | | DEAD-REP'T'D APR 6 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>777876</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 10</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 80</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>51 00</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>3 51 00</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mother</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>111</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|-----------|----------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>22</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>25</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>86</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>35</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reisig Martin

Certificate No. 454.849 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr E 10 OV Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 march 07 | 8 nov 07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 30 | 4 July 17 | 14 May 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1920. Bureau notified: 3-885 JAN 13 1921

Remarks: Died Dec 17, 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1923 payable to widow Matilda Reisig. Box 32. new Richmond Ohio

Former Roll No. 2711-02 FEB 23 1923 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Reisig Matilda

Certificate No. 928611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr. E 10" Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 3, 1921 | Feb. 12 1923 | | | |

Fees: \$10. A. J. Hart 3/10/23

Transferred from: GROUP 7 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1923

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reising Anna M* 44253

Certificate No. *733516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *2nd Class Musician Band 2 Ky A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>1278</i> | <i>Oct 11 8</i> | <i>Dec 11</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 J O Swigert*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10-1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1917**

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reising Anton* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1140878* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Act 1 7th 5th Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>July 1907</i> | <i>2 Dec 1907</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>24 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Mar 1910</i> | <i>4 Apr 1910</i> | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna M. Rising</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>733516</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 88 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 40 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 38 46 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6/26

| NAME: <i>Anton Reising</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. <i>1140878</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1518</i> | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>12</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <i>10</i> | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <i>13</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>11</i> | 3 <i>22</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <i>12</i> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <i>12</i> | 2 <i>4</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>4</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>22</i> | 4 <i>4 54</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 <i>4 54</i> | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <i>140</i> | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reising, Conrad

Certificate No. 367263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg E 37 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 13 Feb 1907 | 5 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 1910 Bureau notified: Mar 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162 A.J. Home: 1030 S. Lundy St. St. L.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reising George A

Certificate No. 906954 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp & Sgt B 5 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | | 7 Mch 1907 | 28 June 1907 | Reis 30 | | 23 May 1912 | 12 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/16 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: 103 N. 1st St. St. L.
Check No. 8646858 Dated JAN 4 1908
Perna 200

Former Roll No. 25712 (4.2) Home:

6-681

| NAME: Conrad Reising | | | | Certificate No. 367263 | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|------------|
| Last paid to: 4-10-8 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | PITTSBURGH |
| 2 | 23 | 6- | | 2 | | GAUVE | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: George A Reising | | | | Certificate No. 17796 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-----------------------|-----|------------|----------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (42) | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | S. E. R. |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | N. D. B. |
| 3 | 12 | 23 40 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | S. E. R. |
| 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 12 | S. E. R. |
| 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | 11 | S. E. R. |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 12/9 43 67 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LHL |
| 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 4 | 90 |
| 3 | 14 | NT | | 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | 4 | 90 |
| 3 | 9 | A. M. F. | | 3 | | 4 | 90 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Reising Emma C* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 18500 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *634148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT FEB 14 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P F 117 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>16 Nov 07</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21268 GL</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reising John* 302,660 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *580,953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 14 1920*

Service: *Pr m 4 0 v Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 07</i> | <i>22 mch 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED. | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>10/6/08 - B.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>10/22/08.</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Cincinnati</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>523 Woodward St</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1180-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Rising Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) *33147*

Certificate No. *700411* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Class Musn Bond 2nd Ky*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>24 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Sept 09</i> | <i>5 Oct 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct 11* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Anna M. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Ad 33147* Home *City* *217 Bright*

NAME: *REISING, WILLIAM* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48607* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv 2 4 yrs*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>APR 22 1907</i> | <i>DEC 5 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 9 - 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1912* *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CU* Home:

| NAME: <i>Louis Reising</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>700411</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.5</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| | 2 | 14 | 4 73 | | 2 | 1 | 45 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36. | | 4 | 17 | 1537 48 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>WILLIAM REISING</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>48607</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 27 | 60 |
| | 4 | 1/2 | 112 50 | | 4 | 1/2 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 21 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 22 | 60 |
| | 2 | 19 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 |
| | 3 | 21 | 60 | | 3 | | DEAD |
| | 4 | 23 | 60 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 28 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 1 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 60 | 1914. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 60 | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 28 60 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 60 | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 11 60 | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reising William*

Certificate No. *48667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co I 4 New Jersey Vol Inf*

Disability: *Loss of 1 arm.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 July 1865</i> | <i>26 August 1865</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10520* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reisinger Adam S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 27947

Certificate No. *417671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co D 142nd Inf 15th Inf*

Disability: *Various veins of left leg resulting various places*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Sept 15 1918</i> | <i>Oct 14 1918</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 9, 1920</i> | <i>JUL 6 1922</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>OCT 6 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>AUG 27 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Post & Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>JAN 29 1923</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Pay widow, as above Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1922**

Remarks: *Marshalltown*
712 West Nevada St - Ia

Former Roll No. *19289* Home: **FEB 16 1923**
JUL 14 1922

6-591

| NAME: <i>William Reising</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>48607</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 27 | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/26</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10/30</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>Dropped to allow water</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | | GROUP 3 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Reisinger Catherine | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 225442 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Martin | | | |
| Service Pt B-25 Ind Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Dec 2, 1926 Reported DEC 21 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: 12/2 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-23-27 payable to Margaret Reisinger 112 Parrish St. Mount Carmel Illinois | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME: Reisinger Catherine | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 225442 | | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. Law: CIVIL WAR. |
| Name of Soldier: Martin | | | |
| Service: P B 25 Ind Inf | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 75 | | | | | | |
| Orig 12 | 3 | Aug 86 | 24 Aug 86 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 13207 | | | | | | |
| DEC 8 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME

CATHERINE REISINGER

Certificate No.

Fees

225442

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9.27 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catherine Reisinger

3883

Certificate No.

225442

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 4 60 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 85 50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85 50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 5 66.93 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 74.87 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 1 1927

6-681

| NAME: | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|--------------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Elizabeth Reisinger | | | | | | | | | | | | 910539 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 90 B-4 90 3/5 59 Fe. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | 10042 | | Certificate No. | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Elmira Peisinger | | | | 537458 | |
| Last paid to: | | Re: 1000 25 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1919. | |
| 1 | | 1 18 A E R | 36 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 N. D. D | 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 S E R | 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 10 S E R | 36 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 D D. | 36 | 2 | |
| 3 JUL 1908 | | 3 15 S E R | 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | |
| 1 14 S E R | | 1 4 L G | 36 | 1 | |
| 2 12 A M P | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 | |
| 3 15 J H T | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| 1 C E H | | 1 GROUP 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 15 A B W | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 A. M. | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | 1913. | | 1921. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1914. | | 1922. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1915. | | 1923. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1916. | | 1924. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1917. | | 1925. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1918. | | 1926. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1919. | | 1927. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1920. | | 1928. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1921. | | 1929. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |
| | | 1922. | | 1930. | |
| | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Reisinger Emanuel* 28352 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. D. 149 Pa. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1909</i> | <i>15 Mch 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>March 18 1915</i> | <i>JUN 1 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Apr 1910</i> | <i>22 Apr 1910</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Dec 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc. 72</i> | | | |
| <i>Dropped. Pensioned under</i> | | | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | <i>Rest & Reiss-72-Mph 4, 1921 - FEB 24 1922</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 29, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Pay widow Elizabeth Reisinger, York Neb., 317 Nebraska Ave.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29541 a.v.</i> | | | | Home: <i>MAR 2 1922 JUL 7 1915</i> | | | |

NAME: *Reisinger Ferdinand G* 32149 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *P. D. 145 Pa.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Dec 07</i> | <i>8 Feb 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 9, 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Apr 09</i> | <i>23 Dec 09</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>Aug 9, 1917</i> | <i>Oct 7, 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 JUN 1912</i> | <i>8 MAR 1913</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>Aug 9, 1922</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 6, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>66132149</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Reisinger George

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 662857

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 139 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | DH | 6/20/29 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | AUG 15 1929 |
| Remarks: <i>July 5. 1929</i> <i>Letter to Dr copy to Fin. 7/18/29</i> <i>Medow</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reisinger George</i> | | | | 32212 G | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>662857</i> | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt H 139 Ind Inf</i> | | | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>21 May 08</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>15 MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 17 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i> | | | | Home: <i>10/7/13</i> SOLDIERS' HOME | | | |

NAME GEORGE REISINGER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees

662857

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 65 | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 50 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 6 DH | 7 DH | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | | | | |
| MAY | 9 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 9 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | |
| JULY | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 4 57 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 4 55 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 9 DH | 10 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 6 DH | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 DH | 8 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | 6 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |

CANCELED

NAME: George Reisinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

662857

Last paid to:

Rate:

275.30 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 1245 DH | 1919. 1 17 90 DH | 9 1 8 150 DH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 1245 DH | 2 11 40 DH | 10 10 50 DH | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 16 45 DH | 3 12 90 DH | 11 7 50 DH | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 14 45 DH | 4 10 90 DH | 12 8 50 DH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 14 45 DH | 1 10 90 DH | 1 9 50 DH | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 16 45 DH | 2 8 90 DH | 2 8 50 DH | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 12 45 DH | 3 9 172 DH | 3 8 50 DH | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 12 45 DH | 4 8 150 DH | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 10 45 DH | 1 12 150 DH | | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 8 45 DH | 2 3 150 DH | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 13 45 DH | 3 12 150 DH | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 12 45 DH | 4 12 150 DH | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 14 45 DH | 1 9 150 DH | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 13 45 DH | 2 7 150 DH | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 12 87 DH | 3 12 150 DH | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 13 90 DH | 4 13 90 DH | | 4 |

NAME: Reisinger George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662857 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 139 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 24 Apr 1908 | 21 May 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis, Ind

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

505 E Market St
New Albany, Ind

Former Roll No. 42948 (a 8)

Home: Admitted to D.H. Aug 23, 1904
Dis. H. D. H. June 20 - 1911

6-681

NAME: Reisinger George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815526 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. O. 195 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 10 | Feb. 15/07 | Mar. 25/07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/12 - C.P. Bureau notified: MAY 2 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>George Reisinger</u> | | | | 17781 ^B | | | | Certificate No. <u>662857</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (27) 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 DH H | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A B W | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 SER | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 SER | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/16 34 67 20 | | | 3 | 11 SER CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 DH H | | | 4 | Transfer to <u>Indep</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 DH H | | 1913. | 1 | Com. Ord. <u>8/1/1912</u> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 DH H | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 DH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 DH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 DH H | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 DH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 DH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>47 George Reisinger</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>815,526</u> | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>397</u> Rate: <u>20:</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 60 | |
| | 2 | 7 57 02 | | | 2 | 6 60 | |
| | 3 | 6 60 00 | | | 3 | 7 60 | |
| | 4 | 5 60 | | | 4 | 6 60 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 60 | | 1912. | 1 | 4/29 61 33 | |
| | 2 | 5 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 60 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 60 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 60 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 60 | | | 4 | | |

Died 2-5-12
 Reimbursement
 Order 3-18-12 (for \$1675)
 additional order (for \$44.58)
 April 24, 1912. Total \$1720.33

NAME: Reisinger, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983036 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 9 91 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>4 Mch. 1907</u> | <u>14 Oct. 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Accrued Order</u> | | | <u>6 Aug. 1909</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 7 1909 Bureau notified: May 2 1909

Remarks: Mary E Reisinger Wd
New Kensington, Pa

Former Roll No. 355 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME: Reisinger Henry L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457122 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pvt. 153 O ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: blind eye

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>6 Aug 1910</u> | <u>30 Jan 1911</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>1 June 1911</u> | <u>15 Mar 1913</u> | | | | |
| <u>32</u> | | <u>JUN 10 1913</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 1922 Bureau notified: Dec 13 1922

Remarks: Dec 1922 Accrued Order dated APR 26 1923
pay to widow Griffin Reisinger Beaver
Ohio

Former Roll No. 374 MAY 2 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Reisinger Herbert C. | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| 1,183,001 | | | | Act of June 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: | | | | | | | |
| Pvt. Co. A, 1st Neb. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 12 | July 2, 1920 | Jan. 22, 1921 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | July 2, 1920 | MAR 11 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| \$10 John Lett FEB 12 1921 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | FEB 1 1921 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Reisinger Isaac | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | | | |
| 584,823 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service | | | | | | | |
| Pt D 195 Pa Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| 7 15 | | | | | | | |
| 7 18 | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-2571 | | | |
| | 72 | Oct. 11, 1921 | | | | | |
| | | | | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Reported | | | |
| | | | | NOV 12 1924 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | Sept. 19-1924 | | | |
| | | | | Died | | | |
| | | | | NOV 7 1924 | | | |
| | | | | Accrued order dated | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow Sarah St. Reisinger | | | |
| | | | | P.O. Box 163.. | | | |
| | | | | Intervilla | | | |
| | | | | Pa. | | | |

| NAME: | | | Herbert C. Reisinger | | | Act of June 5, 1920 | | | Certificate No. | | | 1,183,001 | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Date: <u>III 1.5</u> | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | ISAAC REISINGER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------------|--------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 584823 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 11/19/24 | 38 ⁴⁰ | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CASH
DEAD

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Reisinger, Isaac</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3. (3-P. A. 1) 621 | |
| Certificate No. <i>584.823.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. |
| Service: <i>H. 195' Pa.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Apr. 2/07</i> | <i>Dec. 19/07</i> |
| " | 10 | <i>May 22/12</i> | <i>Oct. 21/12</i> |
| Inc. | 18 | <i>Mar 30, 1915</i> | <i>June 21, 1915</i> |
| Fees: | <i>21. Mar 30, 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: REISINGER, J. MONROE | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 109 449 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Corp H 150 Pa & 2nd Lt D 114 U S C I | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Reis | 25 | Oct 28, 1912 | |
| Reis | 30 | Oct 28, 1917 | |
| | 40 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 35 | May 13, 1916 | Aug 24, 1923 |
| | 40 | Oct 28, 1917 | " " |
| | 50 | June 10, 1918 | " " |
| | 60 | May 1, 1920 | " " |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>May 25, 1925</i> | | Reported JUN 9 - 1925 | |
| Remarks <i>ik</i> | | | |

| NAME: 3 Isaac Reisinger | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 621 | | | | | Rate: 12.50-15.30.50 (72) ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 88 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 86 | | 3 | 6 | 57.40 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 18 | 28.37 | | 4 | 6 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 52.20 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 38 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75.60 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME J. MONROE REISINGER, | | MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 109449 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 50- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Reisinger, J. Monroe* Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109449* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corp. K. 150 Pa. 47 Lt D 114 U.S. 6 I.*

Disability: *G. S. wound at thigh leg 4th foot, chronic direct not filed.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 13 Mar 1885</i> | <i>11 Aug 1886</i> | Reissue | <i>19</i> | <i>20 1912</i> | JUN 30 1914 |
| | | | | Reissue | <i>250</i> | <i>28 1912</i> | |
| | | | | Reissue | <i>300</i> | <i>28 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210 G. L.* Home:

6-661

NAME: REISINGER, JACOB (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *634 567* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 104 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>Aug. 30 - 1923</i> | <i>SEP 1 1923</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>Remarks: Ch.</i> | |

6-6572

NAME: *Reisinger, Jacob* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634567* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pol F 104 Pa. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>27 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>11 Dec. 1917</i> | <i>13 Mar 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>13 Mar. 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>11 Dec 1912</i> | <i>13 Mar 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1308

Former Roll No. *474 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reisinger, James W. H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828891* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *May. Lt Col 25 U.S. C. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 Mar. 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>20 Jan 1913</i> | <i>13 Mar 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *555 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reisinger Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.) *12752*

Certificate No. *891508* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 144 Ind*

Disability: *Naso Ph. Catarrh. Res. Deafness both Ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 10 June 92</i> | <i>5 July 95</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rus 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1 Mch '09</i> | <i>4 Apr '09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1910**

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Anna E. Reisinger ORDER COM'S 12752*

Former Roll No. *General Law 27282* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Reisinger John* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD-REPT'D** *65301*

Certificate No. *950694* ARMY INVALID. Law: **NOV 15 1909** *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A. 1 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>June 20, 1906</i> | <i>Aug 7, 1906</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEAD-REPT'D** **NOV 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54031* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Jefferson Reisinger</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>891508</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Paid to: <i>1909</i> <i>at</i> <i>8</i> <i>Rate:</i> <i>8=12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Reisinger</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D NOV 15 1909 | | | | Certificate No. <i>930694</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | JAN 2 1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | MILWAUKEE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

NAME: *Reisinger John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32806* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. A. 143 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 Sept 1900</i> | <i>11 Mch 01</i> | INCREASE | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 16 1914</i> | <i>CT</i> |
| | | <i>11 Mch 10</i> | <i>11 Apr 10</i> | | | <i>19 Feb 16 1918</i> | <i>July 14 1914</i> |
| | | <i>10 FEB 1913</i> | | | | <i>22 Feb 16 1923</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30. 10 June 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32. 16 Feb 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE AUG 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32806* Home: *706. May 11, 1912. Evansville, Ind.*

NAME: REISINGER, JOHN C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt Co C 11 Md V I* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>10</i> | <i>Aug 19 1908</i> | <i>Oct 23 1908</i> | INCREASE | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 16 1912</i> | <i>JUN 21 1913</i> |
| REISSUE | <i>10</i> | <i>MAY 18 1912</i> | <i>OCT 3 1912</i> | | | <i>19 Aug 16 1916</i> | |
| Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>22 Aug 16 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 Aug 16 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John Reisinger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1020782
Last paid to: Rate: 62.12/150 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 1911. 1 4 46.50 1915. 1 4 46.50 1919. 1 4 90 1923. 1 4 50
2 6 36 1911. 2 4 46.50 1915. 2 4 46.50 1919. 2 4 90 1923. 2 4 50
3 7 36 1911. 3 4 46.50 1915. 3 4 46.50 1919. 3 4 90 1923. 3 4 50
4 7 36 1911. 4 4 46.50 1915. 4 4 46.50 1919. 4 4 90 1923. 4 4 50
1908. 1 7 36 1912. 1 4 46.50 1916. 1 4 46.50 1920. 1 4 90 1924. 1 4 50
2 7 36 1912. 2 4 46.50 1916. 2 4 46.50 1920. 2 4 95.20 1924. 2 4 50
3 7 36 1912. 3 4 46.50 1916. 3 4 46.50 1920. 3 4 151.80 1924. 3 4 50
4 7 36 1912. 4 4 46.50 1916. 4 4 46.50 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 18 1913. 1 4 40.50 1917. 1 4 46.50 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 50
2 6 18 1913. 2 4 40.50 1917. 2 4 46.50 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 50
3 4 18 1913. 3 4 40.50 1917. 3 4 46.50 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 50
4 6 18 1913. 4 4 40.50 1917. 4 4 46.50 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 50
1910. 1 6 24.86 1914. 1 4 40.50 1918. 1 4 46.50 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 4 50
2 6 36 1914. 2 4 40.50 1918. 2 4 46.50 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 4 50
3 6 36 1914. 3 4 40.50 1918. 3 4 46.50 1922. 3 4 150 1926. 3 4 50
4 7 36 1914. 4 4 40.50 1918. 4 4 46.50 1922. 4 4 150 1926. 4 4 50
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN C. REISINGER ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1150374
Last paid to: Rate: 13.72/50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 1911. 1 4 46.50 1915. 1 4 46.50 1919. 1 4 96 1923. 1 4 150
2 8 1911. 2 4 46.50 1915. 2 4 46.50 1919. 2 4 96 1923. 2 4 50
3 8 1911. 3 4 46.50 1915. 3 4 46.50 1919. 3 4 96 1923. 3 4 50
4 8 1911. 4 4 46.50 1915. 4 4 46.50 1919. 4 4 96 1923. 4 4 50
1908. 1 7 1912. 1 4 46.50 1916. 1 4 46.50 1920. 1 4 96 1924. 1 4 50
2 5 1912. 2 4 46.50 1916. 2 4 46.50 1920. 2 4 96 1924. 2 4 50
3 10/30 1912. 3 4 36.50 1916. 3 4 48.60 1920. 3 4 169.80 1924. 3 4 50
4 10 36 1912. 4 4 36.50 1916. 4 4 57 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 4 46.50 1917. 1 4 57 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 50
2 10 1913. 2 4 46.50 1917. 2 4 57 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 50
3 7 1913. 3 4 46.50 1917. 3 4 57 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 50
4 7 1913. 4 4 46.50 1917. 4 4 57 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 50
1910. 1 6 1914. 1 4 46.50 1918. 1 4 57 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 4 50
2 6 1914. 2 4 46.50 1918. 2 4 57 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 4 50
3 6 1914. 3 4 46.50 1918. 3 4 89 1922. 3 4 150 1926. 3 4 50
4 8 1914. 4 4 46.50 1918. 4 4 96 1922. 4 4 150 1926. 4 4 50
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Reisinger John G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489 916 ARMY INVALID. Law: 303 240
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt E 1 0 V L A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 11 mch 07 | 14 nov 07 | | | | |
| INC | 20 | 28 Nov. 10 | 10 Dec 10 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 29 May 12 | 31 Jan 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: R. 2 Elyria O.

Died: Jan. 15 1916 Bureau notified FEB 1 - 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Wid Jan 15 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1916
Married to widow Louisa J. Reisinger - R. 2, Elyria, O.

Former Roll No. 1320-02 MAR 9 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Reisinger, John J. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 393414 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 191 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |

Remarks: 6/1/29 1930 Reported MAY 17 1930

NAME: John G. Reisinger
Act of May 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 489.916

Last paid DEC 4 1907
Rate 15-70-30
Remarks: 303.840

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 43 | 26.30 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | DEAD | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60. | | 2 | 3/4 | 42- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: JOHN J. REISINGER.
Certificate No. 393414
Fees 393414

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—
50
65

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

393 414

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1908~~
~~ACT OF FEB 11 1907~~

Service:

Pr. B. 191 Ohio V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pris. | 18 | Feb. 07 | 10 Apr. 07 | Inc. | 19 | Nov 3 1914 | |
| " | 15 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 6 1913 | 22 1/2 | Nov 3 1919 | Dec 2 1914 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 32 | JUN 1 0 1918 | W | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28.367 NY.

Home:

16046

6-681

NAME:

John J. Prisinger

Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No

393 414

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

~~100.00~~ 2250

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 429 | 1.07 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | - | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | 4 | 12 | 1 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 16980 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | Trans. to | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 4650 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | Payment Card | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4650 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4650 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4650 | 1918. | 1 | | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 4650 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4650 | | 3 | 4 | 9340 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4650 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Risinger, John P.

(2-P.A.6)

Certificate No.

1170077

NAVY INVALID.

RE-ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

2nd Cl. Furman, U.S.N.

Disability:

Tender scarified from appendectomy & L. Herniotomy.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | June 3, 1918 | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Renewed July 19-17 Sept 11-17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 4950561 Dated Aug 4-17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

8

Last paid to:

John P. Reisinger

Rate:

6

Certificate No.

1170077

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 18 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 18 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 18 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 10/23/220 | | 3 | | 4 | 18 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 15/18 | | 4 | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 18 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 18 | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 18 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 18 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

Reisinger, Josephine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

933058

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry L.

Service

Pt I 173rd Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 29, 1923 | April 26, 1923 | | | |
| Died | | Jan. 31, 1923 | | | | |
| Reported | | | FEB 7 1925 | | | |

Remarks:

Died 1/31 1925 Reimbursement order dated 7-7-25
payable to Charley Reisinger
Befaver
Ohio

MAY 1

Free None

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| <p><i>Reisinger, Julia</i></p> | | | | <p>Certificate No. <i>157438</i></p> | | <p>NAVY WIDOW.</p> | | <p>Law: <i>War with Spain.</i></p> | |
| <p>Name of Sailor: <i>William W. Reisinger</i></p> | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Service: <i>Captain U.S.S. Philadelphia</i></p> | | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>11 July 1902</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1902</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | | | |
| Died: <i>April 21, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4117</i> | | | | | | | | | |

| Name: <i>Julia Reisinger</i> | | | | Date: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i> | | | | <i>15458</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Reisinger Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18582 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *523 170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Reisinger*

Service: *Corpt. C 7 Ohio Cav*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 27 Sep 01</i> | <i>20 Nov 01</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 20800</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Reisinger Louisa F.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *804 231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Co. E. 1st O L Arty*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Jan 27, 1916</i> | <i>Mch 3, 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Edgar W. Jeffries. Fee \$10 3/4</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>22 21 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3 JUN 16 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4461570 Dated June 17 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Julia A. Reisinger</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>523170</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WARR.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>0 4 20</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 80</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>10 4 80</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>9 4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Louisa F. Reisinger</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>804231</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>24 1481</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reisinger, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473.593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reisinger, Frederick*

Service: *Pt Co. G. 1st Ohio V. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 18 Jan. 1909 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *470* 6-679

NAME: *Reisinger Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr B 191 00A*

Disability: *air diarr & sci tie of section*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>6 Aug 90</i> | <i>10 Oct 90</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 10</i> | | <i>30 May 1910</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>Sept 7-1922</i> | <i>NOV 16 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1923*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 14 1923 payable to widow Sarah Reisinger* *Pt. Grafton Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1129* 6-661

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Reisinger</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>473593</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>1/2/11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martin Reisinger</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>469222</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>7.50 72</i> | | Remarks: <i>306.416</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 24</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 50</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 50</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 50 63</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 196.20</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 24</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14 24</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 24</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

R 12/24 6960

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reisinger, Mary E.* 35173

Certificate No. *398966* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pri I-76 Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 20 Aug 1888 | 13 July 1894 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 17, 1911.*

Remarks: *Rialto, Calif*

Former Roll No. *10711, 1042* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Reisinger Mary E.* 138

Certificate No. *503014* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Harold C.*

Service: *Pt L-16 U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | Feb 24-1900 | Nov 19-1900 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home: 6-682

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Reisinger</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>398966</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>138 Mary E. Reisinger</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>503014</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Reisinger, Mary E

Certificate No. 555781 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Reisinger

Service: Pvt F 104 Pa. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | <u>Bertha O</u> | | <u>12 Sep 1908</u> |
| INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>June 18, 1919</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 23 1919</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>386 A.3</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Reisinger, Mary E

Certificate No. 686782 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Reisinger

Service: Pvt & 31 Pa Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>28 May 1909</u> | <u>6 Aug. 1909</u> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>JUL 16 1910</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>DEC 21 1910</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>New Kensington, Pa</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Reisinger</u> | | | | TWO OF NAME | | | | Certificate No. <u>855.787</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APP 4 1900</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 40 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 40 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Reisinger</u> | | | | TWO OF NAME | | | | Certificate No. <u>686782</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | GROUP 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8/17 | 14 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reisinger Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *483878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George St Reisinger*

Service: *1 Lt and Adjt 201 Pa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc | 30 | to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. | <i>26 Sept. 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>399 a. g.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reisinger Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Reisinger*

Service: *1 Lt 142nd 15th Pa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG. | 30 | Jan 20 1922 | July 1, 1922 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Service to July 1, 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 14 1922</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Reisinger</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>483871</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1 1922</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Reisinger</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>915849</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Reisinger, Peter (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632296 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. and Master Blacksmith a 20 Pa. bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 6 Mch. 1907 | 30 Oct. 1907 | | | | |
| | | Accrued Order | 16 Nov. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 11-1908 Bureau notified: July 22-1908

Remarks: Rebecca Reisinger Wd
Schreuburg Pa.

Former Roll No. 830 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME: Reisinger Peter (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963759 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907 29416

Service: Teamster H 3 & Ill. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 2 Jan 1907 | 9 Feb 1907 | Inc | 30 | 7 June 1913 | 21 July 1913 |
| Reis | 15 | 20 June 1908 | 8 July 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | 25 | 17 May 1912 | 26 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/26/12

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: 3/17 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: Act of February 6, 1907 7/8/08 Comanche
Iowa
P.O. Box 108

Check No. 3961966 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30223 Home:

6-681

| NAME: Peter Reisinger | | | | Certificate No. 682236 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10/4/07-12 | | Rate: 15 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | 12 | 20 80 | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 11 | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | 14 | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | 14 | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

4-14-08 - Photo w/ Ben sends C. H. sur. PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

| NAME: Peter Reisinger | | | | Certificate No. 963759 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | | Rate: 12 X 25 30 JUL | | Remarks: 28 1908 / 40 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 0 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 140 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 3 | 9 | 30 | 1912. | 3 | 8 15 45 | |
| 1908. | 4 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 14 450 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 22 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 3 | 8 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 4 | 7 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 90 | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Reisinger, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Reisinger*

Service: *Pvt 3 Master Blacksmith A 20 Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 July 1905</i> | <i>10 Nov 1905</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pittsburg Pa* 6-679

NAME: *Reisinger, Rebecca A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Reisinger, Daniel*

Service: *Pvt 1st Va Cav*

78

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>14 Apr 1888</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>/</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Check No. 4311388* Dated: *4 - 1917* Canceled.

Died: *2/16/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1266* 6-679

| NAME: Rebecca Reisinger | | | | | Certificate No. 666112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 10 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 9 | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 11 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 28- | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 10 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Rebecca A. Reisinger | | | | | Certificate No. 4066 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: WORLD WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 14 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 14 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 13 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 11 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 11 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 13 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 11 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 12 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reisinger Rhoda E.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *84259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *George White* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *C. B. 91 C. 750*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>13 July 1909</i> | <i>26 Aug 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *Oct 3, 1914* Check No. *21272* Dated *Dec 4* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33460* 6-679

NAME: *Reisinger Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.) *33460*

Certificate No. *71313* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. & 16 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 21, 1914</i> | <i>Dec 21, 1914</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *30 Oct 21, 1919*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33460* Home: *Comersville* 6-681

| NAME: Rhoda E. Reisinger | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | Certificate No. 84.259 | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Last paid to: 12/1/12 | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: DECEASED | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 | 36 | 1915. 1 GROUP 2 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 10 | 36 | 1915. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 12 | 36 | 1915. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 11 | 36 | 1915. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 9 | 36 | 1916. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 10 | 36 | 1916. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 11 | 36 | 1916. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 4 | 36 | 1916. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 4 | 36 | 1917. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 17 19.20 | | 1913. 3 4 | 36 | 1917. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 10 36 | | 1913. 4 4 | 36 | 1917. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 10 36 | | 1914. 1 4 | 36 | 1918. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 36 | | 1914. 2 4 | 36 | 1918. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 10 36 | | 1914. 3 4 | 36 | 1918. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 10 30 | | 1914. 4 4 | 36 | 1918. 4 | |

| NAME: Samuel Reisinger | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 | | Rate: 12 1/2 25 40 50 | |
| Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 36 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 6 36 | |
| 1907. 3 9/17 20 23 | | 1911. 3 7 36 | |
| 1907. 4 6 36 | | 1911. 4 7 36 | |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | | 1912. 1 7 36 | |
| 1908. 2 6 36 | | 1912. 2 7 36 | |
| 1908. 3 6 36 | | 1912. 3 7 36 | |
| 1908. 4 6 36 | | 1912. 4 7 57 | |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | | 1913. 1 4 57 | |
| 1909. 2 6 36 | | 1913. 2 4 | |
| 1909. 3 36 | | 1913. 3 4 | |
| 1909. 4 12 36 | | 1913. 4 4 57 | |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | | 1914. 1 4 57 | |
| 1910. 2 6 36 | | 1914. 2 4 57 | |
| 1910. 3 6 36 | | 1914. 3 57 | |
| 1910. 4 7 36 | | 1914. 4 4 57 | |
| 1911. 1 6 77 60 | | 1915. 1 4 120 | |
| 1911. 2 4 75 | | 1915. 2 4 120 | |
| 1911. 3 4 75 | | 1915. 3 4 120 | |
| 1911. 4 4 75 | | 1915. 4 4 120 | |
| 1912. 1 4 75 | | 1916. 1 4 120 | |
| 1912. 2 4 75 | | 1916. 2 4 120 | |
| 1912. 3 4 75 | | 1916. 3 4 151 | |
| 1912. 4 4 75 | | 1916. 4 4 150 | |
| 1913. 1 4 75 | | 1917. 1 4 150 | |
| 1913. 2 4 75 | | 1917. 2 4 150 | |
| 1913. 3 4 75 | | 1917. 3 4 150 | |
| 1913. 4 4 75 | | 1917. 4 4 150 | |
| 1914. 1 4 75 | | 1918. 1 4 150 | |
| 1914. 2 4 75 | | 1918. 2 4 150 | |
| 1914. 3 102 | | 1918. 3 4 150 | |
| 1914. 4 4 120 | | 1918. 4 4 150 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reisinger Samuel Y</i> | | 29549 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>984777</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1800 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co F 15 Ill Inf</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Jan 1905</i> | <i>15 May 1905</i> | <i>Res</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>May 31 1912</i> | <i>JAN 24 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Res</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Nov 11 1915</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate and change increase Iowa</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30314</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|---|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Reisinger Sarah E</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>591832</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 10th, 1908. | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Philip C Reisinger</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co F 104 Ca Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>11 May, 1905</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>486a. J.</i> | | | | NOV 23 1916 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Samuel Y Reisinger | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 984777 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 15 50 19 22 50 32 50 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 7 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | | 1 4 100 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 7 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | | 2 4 50 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 7 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | | 3 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 7 | | | | 4 4 57.8 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | | 4 4 50 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1924. | | | | 1928. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 8 | | | | 1 5 63 Inc. | | | | J. 1 96 | | | | 1 4 50 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 8 | | | | 2 4 67.50 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | | 2 4 50 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 9 36 | | | | 3 4 67.50 | | | | 3 4 133.50 | | | | 3 4 50 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 8 36 | | | | 4 4 67.50 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 7 36 | | | | 1 4 67.50 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1925. | | | | 1929. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 8 | | | | 2 4 67.50 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 67.50 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 8 36 | | | | 4 4 67.50 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 7 | | | | 1 4 67.50 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1930. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 7 | | | | 2 4 67.50 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 8 | | | | 3 4 67.50 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 7 | | | | 4 103.60 | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|---------|--|--|--------------|--|--|---------|------------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|---------|--|--|--------------|--|------------------------|---------|--|--|--------------|--|--|---------|--|--|---|--|--|-------|--|--|---|--|--|-------|--|--|-------|--|--|---|--|--|-------|--|--|---|--|--|
| NAME: Sarah E Reisinger | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 591832 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 1903 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 10 | | | 1911. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1915. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1919. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1927. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 10 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 7 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 18 36 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1912. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1916. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1920. | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1928. | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 10 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 13 34 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 9 36 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 12 | | | 1913. | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 10 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 11 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 9 | | | 1914. | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 11 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 10 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reisinger Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533842* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Richard H Reisinger* Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Service: *Pvt a 17 Pa Cav*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | 21 May 1922 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | SEP 25 1918 | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *543 a. 8* OCT 7 1918

NAME: *Reisman Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110.784* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 6-66 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Feb 07</i> | <i>18 Mar 07</i> | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 16 1912</i> | <i>17 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-251

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Reisinger</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>533842</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 80</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Reisman</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1110.784</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 34 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 836 | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 69 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

28119 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reisner Charles*

Certificate No. *325070* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co B 3 Iowa Cav.*

Disability: *Right inguinal hernia complete & complicated.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 5 Nov. 1912 | 2 May 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27 1912* Bureau notified: DEC 13 1912 *74*

Remarks: *Reply to Elliott 12-9-12* *Milton* *Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *364* Home:

6-681

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

NAME: *Reisner Francis J. C.*

Certificate No. *711643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. & 1st Sgt. Cos. H. & E. 13th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss. | 12 | 6 Mar. 07 | 15 Nov. 07 | Inc | 30 | June 24. 1914 | Oct. 6. 1914 |
| Inc. | 15 | 30 June. 1909 | 30 July. 1909 | | | | |

Fees: *May 9. 1918*

Died: *Jan 3 1917* Accrued order dated *1571 Pearl St Eugene Oregon*

payable to widow *Melissa C. Reisner*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1917.* Bureau notified: FEB 2 1917 *3-888*

Remarks: *450 - warr. at V*

Former Roll No. *A. G. 285-11.202-4:17029* MAY 18 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Reisner</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>325070</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | Des Moines. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | GROVE | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Francis F. E. Reisner</i> | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>711643</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 Dec. 07.</i> Rate: <i>12 1/2 = 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/18 | 1787 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 33 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 40 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 1/18 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

FREDERICKA REISNER

Certificate No.

Fees

899950

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. I

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

6-2574

Let to P. 7. 12/15
 Let to P. 7. 12/15
 3-108
 11/15

NAME:

Fredericka Reisner

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

899,950

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

9 4 60

10 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

6/10 38883

3 4 90 B

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4

4 JUL 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Reisner, India | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 816524 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Eliphaz | | | |
| Service Pt K 38 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>Jan. 19 1928</i> | | FEB 16 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died 1/19 1928 Reimbursement order dated 7/13/28 payable to <u>Bessie Reisner</u> <u>Greenup Ill</u> | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Reisner, India | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 816524 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Eliphaz | | | |
| Service Priv K 38 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 71 | Aug 12 1916 | Nov 10 1916 |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | DEC 12 1917 | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| DEC 21 1917 NOV 23 1916 | | | |

NAME

INDIA REISNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816524

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF THE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Letter to
3-10-20
2/16

NAME

India Reisner

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

816524

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85.5 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID 4
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Reisner, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *196402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Reisner alias Reese*

Service: *Private Co. B 10th U.S. Infantry*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19th March 1886</i> | <i>26th June 1882</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Died Nov 29 1917* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 1 1918*

payable to *Nellie G. Melen*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *1431 N Franklin St Baltimore Md.*

Died: *Nov. 29-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5763513 Dated DEC 4-1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *263* FEB 25 1918

NAME: *Reisner Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corpl D 72 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Jan'y 92</i> | <i>24 Sep 94</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13707*

| NAME: <i>Martha F. Reiser</i> | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. <i>196402</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | Remarks: WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 3/6 23 70 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | allotted | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | rr | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Reiser</i> | | | | 4044 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>401857</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Reisner Melissa

Certificate No. *844.845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis F. E.*

Service: *Sgt. and 1st Sgt. Co's R. & E. 13 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Jan 22, 1917</i> | <i>May 9, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Reiss Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607288* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Phi Co. 66 NY V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RETS</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>MAR 25 1907</i> | <i>NOV. 25 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>7 Nov 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>194</i> | <i>Jan 1914</i> | <i>2 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>225</i> | <i>4 Jan 1919</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916* Check No. *2192773* Dated *8-4-16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *7/14 1916* order dated *10/13/16* *10/14*

Widow *Sabette* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Melissa W Reiser</i> | | | | 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>844.845</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 10 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Alexander Reiss</i> | | | | 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>607288</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-----------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 19</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | INC. ✓ | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | | 1916. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 20 55 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 46 50 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | INC 50. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME Reiss, Anna S. | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 915002 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier Frank | | | |
| Service Pt G 31 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | Dec 21, 1921 | |
| | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | JUN 14 1930 | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reiss, Anna S</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>915002</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 23 1928</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt G 31 Ill Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| ORIG. | 30 | <i>Dec 21 1921</i> | <i>June 14 1922</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>James H. Golding #10 JUL 3 1922</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| GROUP 1. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| JUN 21 1922 | | | 6-679 |

NAME

ANNA S REISS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

915002

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME:

Anna S. Reiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

915002

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 21 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | | | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 11 4 | 1927. 3 | | | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | | | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1928. 3 | | | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1928. 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1929. 2 | | | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1929. 3 | | | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1929. 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 1 Fee | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 7/3 10.3 | 1930. 2 | | | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 10 80 | 1930. 3 | | | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | 1930. 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reiss, Annie T. | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 766071 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Franklin W. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt C 153 Pa Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Apr 24/29

MAY 9 1929

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Reiss Annie T. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 766071 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Franklin W. Reiss | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Service: | | Pri C. 153 Penn. Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 71 | | | | | | |
| Aug 12 | | Apr 10-1913 | Oct 30-1913 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| none | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

R. R. #3
Hellerstown
Pa

NAME ANNIE T REISS

Certificate No. 766071

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Annie T Reiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

766071

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 80 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 80 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 80 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Reiss, Babette | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 815151 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Alexander | | | | | | |
| Service Pt K 66 N Y Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Reiss Babette | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Certificate No. | | 815151 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier Alexander | | | | | | |
| Service Priv. Pt. 66 N.Y. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Aug 16-1916 | Oct 13-1916 | | | |
| | 20 | Sept 8-1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| INC. 37 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| William T. Black | | | | \$10.00 11/1/16 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME BABETTE REISS

Certificate No. 815151

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let-to Be 5/15

NAME:

Babette Reiss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

815151

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Reiss, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 794 313 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt C 43 111 Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | November 28, 1923 | | Reported | DEC 1 2 1923 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: | | Reiss Charles | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 794313 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. |
| Service: | P C 43 111 Inf | | | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Per | | 12 Aug 1907 | 21 Feb 1908 | Per | | 24 May 1912 | 20 Nov 1912 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Inc | | 20 Aug 1915 | NOV 18 1915 |
| | | | | 21 Aug 1920 | | | |
| | | | | 35 June 10, 1918 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Transferred from: | | CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Columbia | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | |
| 42421 (ag) | | | | DEC - 3 1915 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | CHARLES REISS, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 794313 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT FERTILIZER OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | Charles Reiss | | 17564 | | Certificate No. | | 794313 | | | |
| Last paid to | | 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) 12/16 20.00 | | Rate | | 50 | | Remarks: | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 8 E. R. | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 N. D. B. | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A B W | 48 7 | | 3 | 4 | 48 7 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/6 | 947 | 1912. | 1 | 8 S E R | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4/9 | 36 00 | | 2 | 8 S E R | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 13 | S E R | | 3 | 13 S E R | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17/18 - 17 23 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | S E R | 1913. | 1 | 4 L M L | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | S E R | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> 1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 136 00 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 </div> <div> 1920. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 136 00 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 </div> <div> 1921. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1922. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1923. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1924. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1925. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1926. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1927. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1928. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1929. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> <div> 1930. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 </div> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reiss Fianna*

Certificate No. *664917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry H Reiss*

Service: *Pvt 10 128 Cav Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 July 1908</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: ~

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/16* Bureau **JUL 28 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2084078*

Former Roll No. *Greenville, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reiss Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *757904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 31 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 mch 1907</i> | <i>25 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Dis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 June 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Oct 1911</i> | <i>28 Oct 1911</i> | <i>Dis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>27 Sept 1916</i> | <i>17 Apr 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Dis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees: ~

Transferred from: **CHICAGO GROUP 1.** Transferred to: *PR 3 - Freeburg, Ill.*

Died: *1 Nov - 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1922**

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *42843 (a2)* Home: **JUN 21 1922** 6-681

| NAME: <i>Fianna Reiss</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>664917</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>26</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>10</i> | | 1916. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11/3 34-</i> | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>10</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>11</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>9</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>19</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank Reiss</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>757904</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|--------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 19 22 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>12 N. D. B</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 A. M. B</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13 SER</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12/17 27 47</i> | | 4 | <i>13 SER</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>JHT</i> | | 1 | <i>11 43 50</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>EBB</i> | 1912. | 2 | <i>12 SER</i> | | 1916. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1920. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>96</i> | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>22</i> | <i>JHT</i> | | 3 | <i>18 SER</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>138 80</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>18 SER</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>NT</i> | | 1 | <i>4 LBL</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>AMP</i> | 1913. | 2 | <i>9 39 07</i> | | 1917. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | 1921. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>NT</i> | | 3 | <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>3. E. R.</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>N. D. B</i> | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | 1918. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | 1922. | 2 | <i>7/3 80</i> | | 1926. | 2 | <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>N. D. B</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>67 50</i> | | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>N. D. B</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | | <i>103 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reiss, Franklin W.* 51. (3-P. A. 1.) 373

Certificate No. *714.124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. 6153" (A)*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 21/07.</i> | <i>Apr. 15/07.</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 ⁵⁰ | <i>May 22/12</i> | <i>Oct. 23/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/13 - CP.* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died: *3/24/19* Accrued order dated *3/24/19*

payable to widow *1/1/19*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Reiss, Franziska J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *458.299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Reiss, Nathan V. alias Nathan Janderise*

Service: *Pt. Co. M. 2nd Reg. U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>25 Jan 1898</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252*

6-679

| NAME: 51 Franklin W. Reiss | | | | Certificate No. 714,124 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 373 | | | | Rate: 12:15.50 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 32.60 | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 2 | 36 |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 54.20 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 1/2 | 26.30 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Franziska J. Reiss | | | | Certificate No. 458,199 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME: *Reiss George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 4. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheu, and dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>13 Nov. 1896</i> | <i>3 Sept. 1897</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3374* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reiss Hellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Sgt B. 17 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------|
| | | <i>July 10. 1916</i> | <i>Oct 6. 1916</i> | <i>INC 30</i> | <i>May. 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Charles F. Nightman. Fee \$10. 10/31/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>George Reiss</i> | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. <i>941002</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 24 DCH | 1911. | 1 | 10 | DCH | 1915. | 1 | 24 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 10 | DCH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | 9 | DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 24 DCH | | 4 | 11 | DCH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | DCH | | 1 | 9 | DCH | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | 24 DCH | 1912. | 2 | 10 | DCH | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | DCH | | 3 | 10 | DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | DCH | | 4 | 4 | D.C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | DCH | 1913. | 1 | 7 | D.C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | DCH | | 2 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | DCH | | 4 | 9 | 24 D.C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | DCH | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 24 D.C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | DCH | | 2 | 6 | 24 USH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | DCH | | 3 | 9 | 24 USH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | DCH | | 4 | 5 | 24 USH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Hellen Reiss</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>814829</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Reiss, Henry Co | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 676807 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. I 128 Pa. Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 15 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 1 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | | Accrued Order | 4 Nov. 1908 | | | | |
| | | Fianna Reiss, Wid. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: June 13, 1908 | | | | Bureau notified: July 3, 1908 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 425 A. J | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| NAME Reiss, Herman H | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1594097 | ARMY INVALID | Law: | | | | | |
| Service Pvt F 202 N Y Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 4 1928 | Jan 18 1929 | | | July 22, 1929 | AUG 16 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Henry E. Reiss</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>676807</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>7/4/17-8</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>8/9 29 40</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>8 45</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <u>13</u> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>9</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>1/12 35-</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Pol to vid. Ben ends. Berks sur. PITTSBURGH

| NAME <u>Herman H Reiss</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1594097</u> | | Fee <u>\$10 Joseph H Hunter</u> | | FEB 4 1929 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|------------|--------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|--|
| RATE- | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | <u>25</u> | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | <u>4-170</u> | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | <u>4 30</u> | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | <u>4</u> | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | <u>4</u> | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | <u>4</u> | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | <u>4</u> | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | <u>4</u> | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | <u>4</u> | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|----------------------|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Reiss, John | | (3-P. A. 1.) Act May 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 651504 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: P E 4.3 Ill Vol Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 13 Feb 1907 | 14 Mar 1907 | Reis | 22 | 50 Nov 14, 1914 | Jan 20, 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 29 Dec 1910 | 9 Jan 1911 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Died June 18, 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 29, 1919 payable to widow Maria J. Reiss | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO- | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 6/18/19 | | | | Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>[Handwritten notes]</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 43622 (act June) | | | | Home: OCT 6 1919 | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: Reiss, Julius | | (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Certificate No. 1061484 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: Pt F 39 N J V Inf | | | | |
| Disability: 1 00 | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Feb 26, 1929 Reported MAR 21 Remarks: <i>[Handwritten signature]</i> |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Reiss</u> | | | | 18074 | | | | Certificate No. <u>651,504</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u> | | | | Date: <u>12 15 22 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>32</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N.D. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/16 | 33 40 | | 2 | 4/8 | 45 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 10 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 15 N.D.S | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | EBB | | 2 | 12 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | SER | | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | SER | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | SER | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | N.D. | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S.E.R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | N.T. | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | N.D.B. | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>JULIUS REISS</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>1061484</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

NAME: *Reiss Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 439 5th Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Oct 27 08</i> | <i>Oct 27 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>K</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>DEC 19 1912</i> | | | | |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reiss Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. B. 17 Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>2 Sept 1917</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | <i>11 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>2 Sept 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Subj. (1912-1914)* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mar 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Cheney Mich*

Remarks: *Spokane Wash. D. C. #6.*
Died Mich 29 1916 Accrued order dated *OCT 6 1916*

payable to *Helless* *3114* *No. Monroe St. Spokane, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1916* *1024/3-15026* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Julius Reiss</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1061484</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|--|------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | 3250 | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 96 | | 3 | | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | ✓ 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | ✓ 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | ✓ 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 234 ² | | 4 | | ✓ 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 76 ²⁰ | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Louis Peris</i> | | | | Act of Mar 11, 191 | | | | Certificate No. <i>920018</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 6 Dec. 07.</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 28 | 84. | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 28 | 76 44 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | DEAD | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 56 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 10/11/16 | 21 67 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 5/16 | 36 42 | | 1 | | rr | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | | GROUP 3 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | INC. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 75 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Reiss, Maria J.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|--|-------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--|
| Certificate No. <i>877.316</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv E 43rd Illinois Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>July 9, 1919</i> | <i>September 29, 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>ch. fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26 1921</i> | | Died <i>Dec. 7, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Mar. 3, 1921</i> payable to <i>Barbara Reiss,</i> <i>322 S. Church St.,</i> <i>Belleville, Ill.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | MAR 5 1921 | | OCT 6 1919 | |
| | | | | 6-679 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reiss, Mary</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>417.172</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Reiss, George.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. K. 9th Minn. V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>11 Dec. 1895</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>June 22-1917</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 3, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>491</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Maria J. Reiss</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19. 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>877.316</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

c-351

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary Reiss</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>417172</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>13</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>14</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | <i>14</i> | 1916. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | <i>4 82.93</i> | 1921. | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 60.87</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>14</i> | | | 1 | <i>36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | <i>12</i> | 1914. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Reiss, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631130* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Reiss*

Service: *Mus. Band 15th U. S. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Chig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 May, 1907</i> | <i>24 Aug. 1907</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1916*

Remarks: *Transferred from Columbus Agency Sept 27, 1907 by order of Genl. dated Jan. 12, 1908*

Former Roll No. *8127* 6-679

NAME: *Reiss, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *600*

Certificate No. *724586* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pl. K, 99th Pa. & E, 22nd V.R.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Jan. 17/11</i> | <i>June 13/11</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/13 to B.* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Reiss</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>031130</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8-12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>21</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6/15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>18</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>600 Mary E. Reiss</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>724586</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>600</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Joseph McKinney \$10.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6/20</i> | <i>42 80</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4/9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CANCELED.

Feb. 3, 1913

Reb. 1913

Order C. P. Mar. 31, 1913

Sarah Green

Reb. 1913

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reiss, Murray E.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1169423</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. 1st. of Field Myners, W. S. Mil. Academy, West Point</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Inj. to right eye.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig. 6</i> | | <i>Feb. 26, 1918</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-691 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Reiss, Phillip | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1178577</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | | <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Service <i>Pt F 32 0 Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572 | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | |
| <i>Ino</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec. 22, 1922</i> | <i>May 5, 1924</i> | Died | | | |
| <i>Ino</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i> | <i>Feb 11, 1927</i> | Reported <i>JAN 14 1927</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>In. & Letter</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | MAY 5 - 1924 | | | |

| NAME: 25. Murray E. Reiss | | | | | Certificate No. 1169423 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 6 | | | | | Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME | | PHILLIP REISS | | Certificate No. | | 1178577 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | | 72 | | 90 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Reiss Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P F 32 O. Dry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 5, 1916</i> | <i>Dec 14, 1916</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 5, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 23, 1917</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct name from Phillip Rice*

APR 26 1917
Former Roll No. *JAN 4 1918* Home:

APR 26 1917 6-681

NAME: *Reiss Robert* 14-a. 1229

Certificate No. *1.138.788.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. 6. 153' (a)* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>Aug. 10/07</i> | <i>Oct. 14/07</i> | | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>July 30 1915</i> | <i>Oct. 28 1915</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 1/12</i> | <i>Mar 1/13</i> | | <i>22</i> | <i>July 30 1920</i> | <i>22</i> |
| | | | | <i>37</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Phillip Reiss</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1178.577 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>24-55-50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>14-a Robert Reiss</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1138.788 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1229</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reiss Rochus* (3-P. A. 1.) *33436*

Certificate No. *483220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 949 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 221 | Jan 91 | 7 Nov 91 | Aug 30 | 13 Aug 13 | 1 Oct 13 | | |
| Reiss | 1520 | Aug 08 | 26 Oct 08 | | | | |
| Reiss | 25 | 25 MAY 1912 | 23 DEC 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1915* Check No. *9195310* Dated *Nov. 4, 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27710* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reiss Solomon (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843902* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. A. 6 NY 8 M. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Restor</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Aug 07</i> | <i>MAR 19 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Pension ending Dec 14-1907 date of death*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Jeannette Reiss (widow)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Rochus Reiss</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>483770</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 5-88 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Solomon Reiss (decd)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>843902</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 23 | 27 | 1912. | 1 | 27 | 27 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 27 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 27 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reiss, Stephen</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 14 1324 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>185595</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>(Pt. K 99" (a) & (Pt. E 22" Vet. Res. Corps.</i> | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 21/07</i> | <i>July 3/07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>12/4/10 - C.F.</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 20 1911 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Reiss Wilhelmina | | | |
| Certificate No. 268,103 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Albert | | | |
| Service Pt C 20 Mass | | | |
| 74 | | ISSUES | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: <i>Oct 8, 1926</i> | | Reported: NOV 20 1926 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |

6-6574

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: 14 <i>Stephen Reiss</i> | | | | | Certificate No. 185,595 | | | | |
| Last paid to: 1324 Rate: 20: | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/19 | 1947 | | 2 | 6/20 | 2067 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

12-4-1918
 12-13-11.
 Widow's Accrued Order
GROUP 2

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME WILHELMINA REISS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 268103 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
 7-11/13

CHECK
 CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| Certificate No. <i>268 103</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: CIVIL WAR. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Albert</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cri 6 20 Mass</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | 19 MARCH '86 | <i>24 April 1890</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | | | | |
| OCT 7 1916 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Reissberg, Julia | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 171013 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry W. | | | | | | | |
| Service: Asst. Sgt. 68" N. Y. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Died <i>May 16, 1925</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JUN 5 1925</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reissberg Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *171013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War 1920.*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*
 Service: *Asst Surg 68 Inf.*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>176 Aug 74</i> | <i>10 Nov. 75</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK; N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reiser, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *9464* ARMY INVALID **DEAD**
 Service: *1st Inf 1st Div 6th Mo. 118*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 11 1907</i> | <i>10 12 1908</i> | | | <i>21 29 June 1912</i> | <i>30 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | <i>20 19 1908</i> | <i>7 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>12/2 14 1/2 ord 3/18 15</i> <i>3/23</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1914.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>38 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Julia Reissberg</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>171013</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Adolph Reisse</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>797464</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15.20 31</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 20.30 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 77.50 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 67.50 | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 10.00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reisse Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *787636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolph Reisse*

Service: *Pri H 1 US Reserve Corps Mo. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 11-1914</i> | <i>MAR 18-1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | | | | | | |

Fees: \$10 fee *R. S. O'Brien*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2839 Accomac St. St. Louis 7/23*

NAME *Reisse Maria A* (3-P. A. 2a)

533726 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt H 1 US Res Corps Mo V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Jan 11 1929*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Caroline Reisse</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>787636</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1903</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

| NAME: MARIA A REISSE | | Certificate No. 533726 | | Act May 23, 1923 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|----------------------|----------------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 40 | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | |

6-6574

NAME: *Reisse Maria A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *533.726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reisse Charles*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 1st U.S. R.G. Mo. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>70</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>19 May 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Mch 16. 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *436* 6-679

NAME: *Reisse Wilhelm* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *634600* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 1st U.S. R.G. Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>20-3 Feb-1907</i> | <i>17 June 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1907*

Remarks: *P.M.*

Former Roll No. *2859* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Maria A. Reisse</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>533726</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 84.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nilhelm Reisse</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>634609</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | REPORTED JUL 1912 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reissen. Wora</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Certificate No. <i>418.522</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Reissen. William</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. H. 149th Sec. V.I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>15 Jan. 1896</i> | | | |
| INC | <i>25</i> | <i>1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1142</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|
| Certificate No. <i>Reissenbiegler, George</i> | | | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>659 596</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt F 29 Mo V Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | Discharged | | |
| Inc | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 21 1923</i> | <i>Mar 20 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | 6-579 | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Feb. 4 1927.</i> Reported <i>MAY 11 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ck Dist</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Lora Reissen</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>418.522</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate 12 25 | | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: GEORGE REISSENBIEGLER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 659596 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Reissenbiegler, George</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>659596</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Pr 17 29 700 N S</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>...</i> | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 15 | <i>29 Mch 1912</i> | <i>22 Apr 1909</i> |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| | 30 | <i>Mch 25, 1914</i> | <i>May 28, 1914</i> |
| 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>817 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Reisser, Charles | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | 44411 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Sgt G 9 N Y Inf | | | |
| Disability: <i>1 00</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| <i>Sept 3, 1928</i> <i>Chas Reiser</i> | | <i>Reported Sept 14-28</i> | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: George Reissenbrieger | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 639596 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 73 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans. to No. Payment Card | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 92 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 78 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME CHARLES REISSER, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 44411 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reiser Charles* 28120 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44 411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt G 9 NY Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>2 July 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Eme 20</i> | | <i>21 Nov. 1910</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Aug. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/24/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blairstown Pa*

Former Roll No. *305999J* Home:

NAME: *Reiser William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *GA. B 11 and A 12 NGV. 2-* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 10 1908</i> | <i>APR 21 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912</i> | <i>FEB 15 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

REISSIG, ADOLPH F
Certificate No.
1228510

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt K 20 U.S. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Dicharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Orig | 15 | Feb. 5, 1923 | June 21, 1923 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | July 21 1925 | Sept 12 1925 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks | | May 23, 1927 | JUL - 1 1927 |

JUL 2 1926

NAME:

REISSIG, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

974606

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1913.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp'l. E, 51st N. Y. VOL. INF.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 0-30 | Aug. 1899 | 3 Jan. 1899 | REISSUE | 16 | July 24, 1913 | MAY 13 1913 |
| INCREASE | 10-15 | Nov. 1900 | 29 June 1901 | | 20 | Oct 3, 1914 | |
| REISSUE | 20-25 | Feb. 1907 | 11 June 1907 | | 24 | Oct 3, 1919 | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON
Transferred to: CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 21 1909 Eo

1013 Oxford St.
Transferred to: Philadelphia, Pa.

Died:

July 24 1916.

Bureau notified:

3-11111

Remarks:

July 24 1916.

NOV 1 1913

R F D.

Willow Grove,
Pa.

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1918

Home:

6-651

NAME ADOLPH F. REISSIG

Certificate No. 1228 510

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees None.

V \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co OCT 4 1925

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 15 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 21 | 59.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY 27 | 15 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 13 | 15 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: JOHN REISSIG.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 974606

Let paid to: Haproc 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 18 | | 1915. 1 4 60 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 1 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 Inc. | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 16 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 14 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 16 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 19 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 21 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 1/26 24 | | 2 25 36 40 67 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 10 1 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 1/2 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 21 | | 3 8 48 Col. | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 19 | | 4 Inc. 56 13 W | | 4 GROUP 3 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Reissig John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Crip E 51 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>11 June 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington July 21, 1909 under*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Circular letter of Sept. 22, 1896*

Remarks: *921 70 1000 29*
Bruckhaber, Ldstr 29,
Germany.

Former Roll No. *43623 (ag.)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reissig Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt E 51 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Sept 21-1916</i> | <i>Nov 12-1918</i> | <i>W Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 to Miss B. Stevens & Co 12/2/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1918*

6-679

| NAME: <u>John Reissig</u> | | | | 18078 | | | | Certificate No. <u>974606</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/9 | 38 93 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | NT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | TER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | JHE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | NDS | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-381

| NAME: <u>Margaret Reissig</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>854069</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>APRIL 19th 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

4 12 498.33

TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Reist, Augustus | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 556551 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt B, 79th Pa Inf | | | |
| Disability | | 100 | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 1, 1925 | Feb 20, 1925 | | |

Dtd May 8, 1925 Reported MAY 16 1925
 Remarks: Letter to Finc 5/4-25

MAR 4 1925

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reist, Augustus | | (3-P. A. 1a) 82 | |
| Certificate No. | | 556551 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 11, 1901 |
| Service: | | Pt B, 79th Pa | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | July 16/90 | Apr 9/91 | REISSUE | 15 | Dec. 13/29 | Jan. 3/10 |
| INCREASE | 10 | Sept 7/04 | Jan 18/05 | | 19 | May 20-1912 | Aug 9-1912 |
| INCREASE | 12 | Jan 20/06 | July 28/06 | Reis. | 19 | May 20-1912 | Nov. 3-1914 |
| Fees: | | | | 22 ⁵⁰ Dec. 9-1914 | | | |
| | | | | 37 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 5. | | | | Home: Berubach Pa 12/14/14 | | | |

NAME AUGUSTUS REIST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

556551

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Augustus Reist

Certificate No.

556.551

Last paid to:

82

Rate:

#2 \$5.18.22.50

Remarks:

32-50 OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 96 | 1911. 1 6 45 | 1915. 1 5 63.42 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 96 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 96 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 96 | 1912. 1 6 45 | 1916. 1 4 67.50 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 6 45 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 151.80 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 151.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 5 57 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 4 57 | 1917. 1 4 67.50 | 1921. 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 4 57 | 1918. 1 4 67.50 | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 87.60 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 96 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 96 | | 4 4 50 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: **Reist Henry C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **555 773** | **ARMY INVALID. -** | Law: **299.520**
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: **Pr C 201 Pa VI and S 3 Battln 13 U S I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 mehs 07 | 27 June 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 11 1910** | Bureau notified: **1010**

Remarks: **Shuloh O**

Former Roll No. **830-02** | Home:

NAME: **Reist Victoria** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **8958**

Certificate No. **372. 119** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank Reist**

Service: **Pr C 11 Mich V. I.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Reis | 12 | 19 Mar 1886 | 16 Mar 1895 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: **June 4 1911 P.M.** | Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4615**

| NAME: Henry C. Reist | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 555.773 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 299.520 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 41.73 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 27.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1909.3: Died 8/11/09 Paid Anna C. Reist
 1909.4: Widow, Attn Detroit Mich 1-4-10 Robert C. Reist
 1910.1: GROUP 3

| NAME: Victoria Reist | | | | Certificate No. 372.119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1911.2: DETROIT
 1911.3: GROUP 3

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| REISTER, GEORGE | | | |
| Certificate No. | 874 714 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt B 9 Ind Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Feb. 25, 1921 | Feb. 23, 1922 | | | Apr. 17, 1923 | MAY 11 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: 4/17 1923 Accrued order dated 5-29-23 payable to widow Nellie | | | |
| | | | | JUN 6 1923 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: Reister George | | (3-P. A. 1) 37713 | |
| Certificate No. | 874 714 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906. |
| Service: | P B 9 Ind | | ACT OF Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Disability: | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |
| | | ISSUES. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 6-13 Feb 94 | 5 Sept 94 | INCREASE | 50 | 7 Feb 53 | 1914 |
| | | Mch 12 23 | 10 7 Apr 10 | | 15 | Feb 23, 1918 | Mch 19, 1914 |
| | | Mch 13 27 | MAY 1912 | | 19 | Feb 23, 1923 | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | 32 Feb 23, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | " 72 Feb 25-1921 - Feb 23-1922 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| act 37713 | | | | | | | |

NAME **GEORGE REISTER**

Certificate No.

874714**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|--|---|
| NAME: <i>George Reister</i> | | Last paid to: | | Rate: 12-13-15 14-15-17 18-20-22 23-25-27 28-30-32 33-35-37 38-40-42 43-45-47 48-50-52 53-55-57 58-60-62 63-65-67 68-70-72 73-75-77 78-80-82 83-85-87 88-90-92 93-95-97 98-100-102 103-105-107 108-110-112 113-115-117 118-120-122 123-125-127 128-130-132 133-135-137 138-140-142 143-145-147 148-150-152 153-155-157 158-160-162 163-165-167 168-170-172 173-175-177 178-180-182 183-185-187 188-190-192 193-195-197 198-200-202 203-205-207 208-210-212 213-215-217 218-220-222 223-225-227 228-230-232 233-235-237 238-240-242 243-245-247 248-250-252 253-255-257 258-260-262 263-265-267 268-270-272 273-275-277 278-280-282 283-285-287 288-290-292 293-295-297 298-300-302 303-305-307 308-310-312 313-315-317 318-320-322 323-325-327 328-330-332 333-335-337 338-340-342 343-345-347 348-350-352 353-355-357 358-360-362 363-365-367 368-370-372 373-375-377 378-380-382 383-385-387 388-390-392 393-395-397 398-400-402 403-405-407 408-410-412 413-415-417 418-420-422 423-425-427 428-430-432 433-435-437 438-440-442 443-445-447 448-450-452 453-455-457 458-460-462 463-465-467 468-470-472 473-475-477 478-480-482 483-485-487 488-490-492 493-495-497 498-500-502 503-505-507 508-510-512 513-515-517 518-520-522 523-525-527 528-530-532 533-535-537 538-540-542 543-545-547 548-550-552 553-555-557 558-560-562 563-565-567 568-570-572 573-575-577 578-580-582 583-585-587 588-590-592 593-595-597 598-600-602 603-605-607 608-610-612 613-615-617 618-620-622 623-625-627 628-630-632 633-635-637 638-640-642 643-645-647 648-650-652 653-655-657 658-660-662 663-665-667 668-670-672 673-675-677 678-680-682 683-685-687 688-690-692 693-695-697 698-700-702 703-705-707 708-710-712 713-715-717 718-720-722 723-725-727 728-730-732 733-735-737 738-740-742 743-745-747 748-750-752 753-755-757 758-760-762 763-765-767 768-770-772 773-775-777 778-780-782 783-785-787 788-790-792 793-795-797 798-800-802 803-805-807 808-810-812 813-815-817 818-820-822 823-825-827 828-830-832 833-835-837 838-840-842 843-845-847 848-850-852 853-855-857 858-860-862 863-865-867 868-870-872 873-875-877 878-880-882 883-885-887 888-890-892 893-895-897 898-900-902 903-905-907 908-910-912 913-915-917 918-920-922 923-925-927 928-930-932 933-935-937 938-940-942 943-945-947 948-950-952 953-955-957 958-960-962 963-965-967 968-970-972 973-975-977 978-980-982 983-985-987 988-990-992 993-995-997 998-1000-1002 1003-1005-1007 1008-1010-1012 1013-1015-1017 1018-1020-1022 1023-1025-1027 1028-1030-1032 1033-1035-1037 1038-1040-1042 1043-1045-1047 1048-1050-1052 1053-1055-1057 1058-1060-1062 1063-1065-1067 1068-1070-1072 1073-1075-1077 1078-1080-1082 1083-1085-1087 1088-1090-1092 1093-1095-1097 1098-1100-1102 1103-1105-1107 1108-1110-1112 1113-1115-1117 1118-1120-1122 1123-1125-1127 1128-1130-1132 1133-1135-1137 1138-1140-1142 1143-1145-1147 1148-1150-1152 1153-1155-1157 1158-1160-1162 1163-1165-1167 1168-1170-1172 1173-1175-1177 1178-1180-1182 1183-1185-1187 1188-1190-1192 1193-1195-1197 1198-1200-1202 1203-1205-1207 1208-1210-1212 1213-1215-1217 1218-1220-1222 1223-1225-1227 1228-1230-1232 1233-1235-1237 1238-1240-1242 1243-1245-1247 1248-1250-1252 1253-1255-1257 1258-1260-1262 1263-1265-1267 1268-1270-1272 1273-1275-1277 1278-1280-1282 1283-1285-1287 1288-1290-1292 1293-1295-1297 1298-1300-1302 1303-1305-1307 1308-1310-1312 1313-1315-1317 1318-1320-1322 1323-1325-1327 1328-1330-1332 1333-1335-1337 1338-1340-1342 1343-1345-1347 1348-1350-1352 1353-1355-1357 1358-1360-1362 1363-1365-1367 1368-1370-1372 1373-1375-1377 1378-1380-1382 1383-1385-1387 1388-1390-1392 1393-1395-1397 1398-1400-1402 1403-1405-1407 1408-1410-1412 1413-1415-1417 1418-1420-1422 1423-1425-1427 1428-1430-1432 1433-1435-1437 1438-1440-1442 1443-1445-1447 1448-1450-1452 1453-1455-1457 1458-1460-1462 1463-1465-1467 1468-1470-1472 1473-1475-1477 1478-1480-1482 1483-1485-1487 1488-1490-1492 1493-1495-1497 1498-1500-1502 1503-1505-1507 1508-1510-1512 1513-1515-1517 1518-1520-1522 1523-1525-1527 1528-1530-1532 1533-1535-1537 1538-1540-1542 1543-1545-1547 1548-1550-1552 1553-1555-1557 1558-1560-1562 1563-1565-1567 1568-1570-1572 1573-1575-1577 1578-1580-1582 1583-1585-1587 1588-1590-1592 1593-1595-1597 1598-1600-1602 1603-1605-1607 1608-1610-1612 1613-1615-1617 1618-1620-1622 1623-1625-1627 1628-1630-1632 1633-1635-1637 1638-1640-1642 1643-1645-1647 1648-1650-1652 1653-1655-1657 1658-1660-1662 1663-1665-1667 1668-1670-1672 1673-1675-1677 1678-1680-1682 1683-1685-1687 1688-1690-1692 1693-1695-1697 1698-1700-1702 1703-1705-1707 1708-1710-1712 1713-1715-1717 1718-1720-1722 1723-1725-1727 1728-1730-1732 1733-1735-1737 1738-1740-1742 1743-1745-1747 1748-1750-1752 1753-1755-1757 1758-1760-1762 1763-1765-1767 1768-1770-1772 1773-1775-1777 1778-1780-1782 1783-1785-1787 1788-1790-1792 1793-1795-1797 1798-1800-1802 1803-1805-1807 1808-1810-1812 1813-1815-1817 1818-1820-1822 1823-1825-1827 1828-1830-1832 1833-1835-1837 1838-1840-1842 1843-1845-1847 1848-1850-1852 1853-1855-1857 1858-1860-1862 1863-1865-1867 1868-1870-1872 1873-1875-1877 1878-1880-1882 1883-1885-1887 1888-1890-1892 1893-1895-1897 1898-1900-1902 1903-1905-1907 1908-1910-1912 1913-1915-1917 1918-1920-1922 1923-1925-1927 1928-1930-1932 1933-1935-1937 1938-1940-1942 1943-1945-1947 1948-1950-1952 1953-1955-1957 1958-1960-1962 1963-1965-1967 1968-1970-1972 1973-1975-1977 1978-1980-1982 1983-1985-1987 1988-1990-1992 1993-1995-1997 1998-2000-2002 2003-2005-2007 2008-2010-2012 2013-2015-2017 2018-2020-2022 2023-2025-2027 2028-2030-2032 2033-2035-2037 2038-2040-2042 2043-2045-2047 2048-2050-2052 2053-2055-2057 2058-2060-2062 2063-2065-2067 2068-2070-2072 2073-2075-2077 2078-2080-2082 2083-2085-2087 2088-2090-2092 2093-2095-2097 2098-2100-2102 2103-2105-2107 2108-2110-2112 2113-2115-2117 2118-2120-2122 2123-2125-2127 2128-2130-2132 2133-2135-2137 2138-2140-2142 2143-2145-2147 2148-2150-2152 2153-2155-2157 2158-2160-2162 2163-2165-2167 2168-2170-2172 2173-2175-2177 2178-2180-2182 2183-2185-2187 2188-2190-2192 2193-2195-2197 2198-2200-2202 2203-2205-2207 2208-2210-2212 2213-2215-2217 2218-2220-2222 2223-2225-2227 2228-2230-2232 2233-2235-2237 2238-2240-2242 2243-2245-2247 2248-2250-2252 2253-2255-2257 2258-2260-2262 2263-2265-2267 2268-2270-2272 2273-2275-2277 2278-2280-2282 2283-2285-2287 2288-2290-2292 2293-2295-2297 2298-2300-2302 2303-2305-2307 2308-2310-2312 2313-2315-2317 2318-2320-2322 2323-2325-2327 2328-2330-2332 2333-2335-2337 2338-2340-2342 2343-2345-2347 2348-2350-2352 2353-2355-2357 2358-2360-2362 2363-2365-2367 2368-2370-2372 2373-2375-2377 2378-2380-2382 2383-2385-2387 2388-2390-2392 2393-2395-2397 2398-2400-2402 2403-2405-2407 2408-2410-2412 2413-2415-2417 2418-2420-2422 2423-2425-2427 2428-2430-2432 2433-2435-2437 2438-2440-2442 2443-2445-2447 2448-2450-2452 2453-2455-2457 2458-2460-2462 2463-2465-2467 2468-2470-2472 2473-2475-2477 2478-2480-2482 2483-2485-2487 2488-2490-2492 2493-2495-2497 2498-2500-2502 2503-2505-2507 2508-2510-2512 2513-2515-2517 2518-2520-2522 2523-2525-2527 2528-2530-2532 2533-2535-2537 2538-2540-2542 2543-2545-2547 2548-2550-2552 2553-2555-2557 2558-2560-2562 2563-2565-2567 2568-2570-2572 2573-2575-2577 2578-2580-2582 2583-2585-2587 2588-2590-2592 2593-2595-2597 2598-2600-2602 2603-2605-2607 2608-2610-2612 2613-2615-2617 2618-2620-2622 2623-2625-2627 2628-2630-2632 2633-2635-2637 2638-2640-2642 2643-2645-2647 2648-2650-2652 2653-2655-2657 2658-2660-2662 2663-2665-2667 2668-2670-2672 2673-2675-2677 2678-2680-2682 2683-2685-2687 2688-2690-2692 2693-2695-2697 2698-2700-2702 2703-2705-2707 2708-2710-2712 2713-2715-2717 2718-2720-2722 2723-2725-2727 2728-2730-2732 2733-2735-2737 2738-2740-2742 2743-2745-2747 2748-2750-2752 2753-2755-2757 2758-2760-2762 2763-2765-2767 2768-2770-2772 2773-2775-2777 2778-2780-2782 2783-2785-2787 2788-2790-2792 2793-2795-2797 2798-2800-2802 2803-2805-2807 2808-2810-2812 2813-2815-2817 2818-2820-2822 2823-2825-2827 2828-2830-2832 2833-2835-2837 2838-2840-2842 2843-2845-2847 2848-2850-2852 2853-2855-2857 2858-2860-2862 2863-2865-2867 2868-2870-2872 2873-2875-2877 2878-2880-2882 2883-2885-2887 2888-2890-2892 2893-2895-2897 2898-2900-2902 2903-2905-2907 2908-2910-2912 2913-2915-2917 2918-2920-2922 2923-2925-2927 2928-2930-2932 2933-2935-2937 2938-2940-2942 2943-2945-2947 2948-2950-2952 2953-2 |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|--|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Reister Jesse C | | | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1217962 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Cpl B 1 Ky Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 4 1922 | Jan 29 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: FEB 2 1923 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: Reister, John | | | | (S-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Certificate No. 395534 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Pt E 4 Indpt Battln Ohio Cav | | | | | | | |
| Disability: 1 20 | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div> | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 18, 1926 | June 19, 1926 | | | | |
| Died: Feb 7 1928 | | | | Reported: MAR 23 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: chn | | | | | | | |
| Dis: Feb 7 1928 Accepted order dated AUG 27 1930 Payable to widow: Eliza J Reister | | | | PR 2 Brookville Indiana JUL 1 1926 | | | |

| NAME: Jesse C Reister | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1217962 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: JOHN REISTER | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Fees: 395534 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | - 50 | | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

To date of death

10/16-960

NAME: *Reister John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25570 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395-534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: *P. E. 4 Indpt Bttn Ohio Co.*

Disability: *Ad L Leg. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart. Chr. Arter. Res. Dis. Rect. & S. Piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 17 | 30 | Dec 98 | 6 June 01 | | | | |
| 15 | 40 | June 17 1912 | | | | | |
| 17 | 40 | Jan 25, 1914 | | | | | |
| 23 | 50 | Jan 25, 1918 | Feb 6, 1918 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | <i>30.</i> | <i>Jan 25, 1923</i> | <i>rr</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ix Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27307* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Reister, Lenard* ~~26208~~ (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *888,121* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri Co G-2 } Mo S. M. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev | 40 | Jan 25 1912 | 25 Jan 1912 | | | | |
| Rev | 40 | June 10 1912 | 10 Mch 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 50 | Dec 29 1912 | 29 Sep. 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>7 Dec 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1920*

Remarks: *APR 17 1922*

July 26 1920 Accrued order dated *623 - East 2nd Ave N.*

March 10 1920 payable to widow *Carah Reister* *Roseburg Oregon*

Former Roll No. *22 1093/7, 1020/4, 18008* APR 26 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Reister</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>395534</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>17 Dec 20</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>General Law...</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 51</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 51</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 93</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 151</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 81 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 40</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Leonard Reister</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>888121</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Dec 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>26 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | |

DEAD GROUP 2

NAME: *Reister Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975.052* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 23, 1920* **ACT FEB. 6, 07**

Service: *P 5 Indpt Batty. Q V L A*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | <i>30 Jan 08</i> | <i>5 meho 8</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>JUN 8 1912</i> | <i>APR 26-1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>19 Jan 7. 1916</i> | | | | | |
| Fee: | | <i>22 Jan 7-1921</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1918* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1580-02* Home: *DEPT* 6-681

NAME: *Reister, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *415485* ARMY WIDOW *Act May 23, 1928* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Louis A*

Service: *Muscn Band 16 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | | |

Died: *Oct. 9, 1930.* *JAN 22 1931*

Reported:

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Louis Reister</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>975.052</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>306.120.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | CH | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 46 | CH | 1919. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | CH | | 2 | 11 | 46 | CH | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | CH | | 3 | 15 | 46 | CH | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | CH | | 4 | 14 | 46 | CH | | 4 | | | | |
| | 14/10 | 6.80 | | | | 1 | 11 | 36 | CH | | 1 | Inc. | 53 | CH | | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | CH | 1916. | 2 | 15 | 57 | CH | 1920. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | CH | | 3 | 14 | 57 | CH | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 16 | | CH | | 4 | 12 | 57 | CH | | 4 | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | | 1 | 12 | | CH | | 1 | 13 | 57 | CH | | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 12 | | CH | 1917. | 2 | 11 | 57 | CH | 1921. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | 24 | 46 | CH | | 3 | 12 | 57 | CH | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | | 4 | 17 | 46 | CH | | 4 | 12 | 57 | CH | | 4 | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | | 1 | 13 | 46 | CH | | 1 | 13 | 57 | CH | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | | 1914. | 2 | 16 | 46 | CH | 1918. | 2 | | 57 | | 1922. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | | 3 | 15 | 46 | CH | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | | 4 | 12 | 46 | CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>MARGARET REISTER,</u> | | Certificate No. <u>415485</u> | | Act of May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED D-3.1081 11/24/30

| NAME: Margaret Reister | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Last Paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 = 30 | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 415485 | | | |
| | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 | 352 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 | 9 36 10 36 23 36 15 36 12 36 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 | 4 36 4 36 4 86 4 36 4 36 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 | 4 75 4 75 4 75 4 75 4 75 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| 1908. 2 3 4 1 | | 1912. 2 3 4 1 | 14 36 7 36 11 36 4 | 1916. 2 3 4 1 | 4 36 4 36 4 93 4 60 | 1920. 2 3 4 1 | 4 75 4 90.50 4 90 4 90 | 1924. 2 3 4 1 | 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 1 |
| 1909. 2 3 4 1 | 9 36 8 36 10 36 6 36 24 36 | 1913. 2 3 4 1 | 4 4 4 36 36 | 1917. 2 3 4 1 | 4 60 4 60 4 64.67 4 75 | 1921. 2 3 4 1 | 4 90 4 90 4 90 4 90 | 1925. 2 3 4 1 | 4 4 4 1 |
| 1910. 2 3 4 | 9 36 9 36 12 36 | 1914. 2 3 4 | 4 36 36 4 | 1918. 2 3 4 | 4 75 4 75 4 | 1922. 2 3 4 | 4 90 4 90 4 | 1926. 2 3 4 | 4 4 4 |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Minnie Reister</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>605111</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>10/25-30</i> | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | | 1 | <i>9 4 60</i> | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 86</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>11 4</i> | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 1 | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8/21 97⁰⁴</i> | | | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>5 36.</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | <i>5 36.</i> | 1913. | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>6 36.</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 74.13</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1914. | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 35</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Rosanna Reister</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 12, 1908.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>769898</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 2880 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 33 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME | | ROSANNA REISTER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 769898 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reister Sarah</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>912585</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Lenard</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pt G. 11" and G. 2" Mo State Mil Cav</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 28. 1920</i> |
| | | <i>Apr 17. 1922</i> |
| Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 5/9/22</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Reister, Sarah</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Certificate No. <i>912585</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Lenard</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pt G 11 and G 2 Mo State Mil Cav</i> | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 28 1920</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | | <i>JUL 24 1930</i> |
| Died: <i>June 30, 1930.</i> | | |
| Reported: | | |
| Remarks: | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Sarah Reister</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>912.585</u> | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30.</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 2 4 90 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 5 4 | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 5/9 546 B. | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 B. | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: SARAH REISTER | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | |
| Certificate No. 912585 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK Recall

CHECKED

CANCELED

Set to Ben. 7/23

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Reiston, Rachel

Certificate No.

853953

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt A 11 U S Cold H Arty

6-4274

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Oct. 6. 1925 | | | | | |
| Reported | NOV 23 1925 | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

Reiston Rachel

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

853.953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Pri. A 11" U.S. Cold H. A.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Org 25 | | May 18-1918 | Nov 9-1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | No fee | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1918

6-579

NAME

RACHEL REISTON

Certificate No.

853953

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELEDVetter to Be
3-1071
D 11/20

NAME:

Rachel Reiston

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

853953

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 24 163 33 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 |

8-581

NAME: REISTON, ROBERT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531993 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 9, 1907.

Service: *Pat F 11th U.S. C Vol Ita*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | FEB 26 1907 | OCT 12 1907 | Inc. | 19 | <i>Mar 15. 1915</i> | <i>June 25. 1915</i> |
| REISSUE | | MAY 7 1912 | JUN // 1912 | | 22 ⁵⁰ | <i>Mar 15. 1920</i> | <i>5.</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *May 3 18 - 1918* *1713 Naylor St*
Rachel Reiston *Pittsburg*
Pa.

Former Roll No. **JUL 9 1915** Act 6/27/90. **NOV 20 1918** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: REISZ, AUGUST C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,209,810 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Special Act**
WAR WITH SPAIN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Batt. A, Wisc. Light Artillery**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | July 8, 1920 | Oct. 7, 1922 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | <i>Sept. 22, 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 2, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: */*

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1 1922** 6-681

| NAME: ROBERT REISTON | | | | Certificate No. 531993 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10. Rate: 18.19 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: AUGUST C. REISZ | | | | Certificate No. 1,209,810 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: Special Act | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reisz Daniel 294.640

Certificate No. 392641 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G 64 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 5 Apr 07 | 20 Dec 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: Jan 17 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1918 New Riegel O.

Died: Jan 17 1917 Rusan 628 Columbus Ave.

Transferred from: Columbus, W Transferred to: Fostoria

Died: Jan. 17 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 3-888- O

Remarks:

Check N3683880 Date Mar. 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 12-02 **FEB 1 1918** ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Reisz Susan

Certificate No. 837106 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr G 64 O. Inv.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 12 | Feb 8, 1917 | Jan 23, 1918 | | | | |
| 25 | Oct 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| 100 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees: J. M. Altaffer. \$10.00 2/1/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 1 1918**

6-679

| NAME: <i>Reit Earl W.</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>1178.794</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>For U.S. Navy</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Codewain U.S.S. Monadnock Solace</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Right inguinal hernia (complete)</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Sept 23. 1916</i> | <i>Mch 21. 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>RECEIVED</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 24. 1920</i> | <i>FEB 15 1921</i> | <i>c</i> | | | |
| <i>Rel</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 24. 1920</i> | <i>Dec 19. 1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$25. Wilson & Co. 4/11/17</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>\$20. Wilson & Co. pd 6/16/21</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Revs to correct rates</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 28 1917</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>MAR 16 1921</i> | | | | <i>JAN 17 1922</i> | | | |

NAME Carl E. Reitz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1178.794

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ 15

Discussion:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1923. | | 2 | 9 4 45 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 0 4 15 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 1 4 15 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 12 4 15 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 15 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 2 4 15 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 3 4 15 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 4 15 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1925. | | 1 | 5 4 | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 16 52.67 | | | 2 | 6 4 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 45 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 B | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-677

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Reitchey, George H.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>691100</i> | | ARMY MINORS. | | Law: <i>ACT. JULY 27, 1890</i> | | |
| Service of Soldier: <i>Pl. D. 6 Ky. V. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| Guardian: <i>Mary E. Reitchey</i> | | | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>7/20/1909</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>2 June 1908</i> | <i>27 Oct. 1909</i> | <i>Henry</i> | <i>2 June 1908</i> | <i>27 July 1908</i> |
| | | | | <i>Mahdia</i> | " " | <i>11 April 1911</i> |
| | | | | <i>John</i> | " " | <i>2 March 1913</i> |
| Fees: <i>\$10 to Soule & Co. Wash. D. C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Remarks: <i>M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>R#2 Waddy Ky</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Reitchey Mary C.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>836841</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. D. 6 Ky. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. <i>married 1891-</i> | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 20-1916</i> | <i>Jan 18-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>P. J. Lockwood & Co \$10.00 7/1/12</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>George H. Reitchey</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>691100</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|---|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|---|-----------------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Mary E. Reitchey - Gdn.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>21 48</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9 46⁵³</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 42</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8 42</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8 42</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 42</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 42</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 42</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>15</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 13⁵³</i> | | | 2 | <i>24 paid</i> | | | 2 | <i>May</i> | | | 2 | <i>9. 1913.</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

119 2289

18 48

9 48

10 48

8 48

8 48

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Reitchey</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>836841</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|---|-------------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 80</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 80</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 80</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 80</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | |

GROUP 2

12 24873

4 75

4 75

4 75

NAME: *Reitchmyre James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ (1)

Certificate No. *457359* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri & 1 Sgt. 26 120 My & 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 12 | <i>24 April 07</i> | <i>DEC 18 1907</i> | | 30 | <i>Nov 6 1915</i> | <i>Jan 7 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 11</i> | <i>1 Mar 11</i> | | 40 | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | <i>2</i> |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mar 23 1912</i> | <i>NOV 12 1912</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Reitmeier Mari C.* 18692 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397356* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ~~DEAD~~ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P A 11 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 18 Oct 93</i> | <i>7 June 94</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 - 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L.L. 20903* 6-679

NAME: *James H. Reitschmyle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *457359*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *4050 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 74 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 28 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 56 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mari C. Reitemier* DEAD Certificate No. *397356*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *DEAD*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Reitemeyer Henry | | | |
| Certificate No. | 995,542 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt I 9 P E Mo Mil Inf | | |
| Disability | 1 11 | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------------|
| | 72 | Jan. 3, 1922 | | | | NOV 7 1924 |
| | | | | Died Oct. 20, 1924. Remarks: 3-1081- 1808 N. Missouri st Sedalia Mo. | | |

Died Oct 20 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1925
 payable to widow Anna M. Reitemeyer

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: Reitemeyer, Henry | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 995542 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: | Pt. I 9 P. E Mo. mil | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUE | | | |
|----------------------|-------|---|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 15 | 4 | Jan 1908 | Jan 1908 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Fees: | | 15 4 June 1912 18 1 Feb 1915 21 1 " 1920 30 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | 72 Jan. 3, 1922 - Feb 10-1922 | |
| Former Roll No. | | 1016 JUN 27 1890 | |

NAME HENRY REITEMEYER

Certificate No. 995542

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 13 40 ⁸⁰ | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Henry Reitemeyer | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Certificate No. 995542 | | | | |
| Rate: 72 1/2 15 18 30 50 72 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| | | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 INC. 4530 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 12 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 72 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 12 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 1/2 16 150 | 1 1 12 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 72 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 9 | 2 1 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 | 3 22 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 152 | 3 4 72 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 13 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | Trans. t. 150 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 12 | 1 2 1/2 10 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 12 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 12 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 216 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 216 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 12 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | |
| | | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1923 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Reitenouer, Anna E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>791661</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben</i> | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. G 175 Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf.</i> | | | |
| 71 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>May 7, 1915</i> | <i>June 10, 1915</i> |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| <i>Thg 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>John E. Lasher, atty. 10 1915</i> |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | OCT 20 1918 JUN 30 1915 6-679 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Reitenouer, Anna E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>791661</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Reuben</i> | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Service <i>Pt G 175 Pa Dft Mil Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <i>Sept. 4, 1926</i> | | |
| Reported | OCT 5 1926 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: Anna E. Reitenouer
Certificate No. 791661

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: ANNA E REITENOUER
Certificate No. 791661

Fees: 791661

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to ...
3-1071
5/23

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME Reitenour, Anthony | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 594228 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt I, 87th Ind & I, 42nd Ind Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Nov 7 1925</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>ch</i> | |
| | | Reported DEC 10 1925 | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Reitenour Anthony</i> | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>594228</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | <i>31767</i> |
| Service: <i>P. I. 87 Ind & I. 42 Ind.</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>1228</i> | <i>July 40-11</i> | <i>June 91</i> | |
| <i>100</i> | <i>May 1, 1912</i> | <i>92</i> | <i>AUG 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc. 19</i> | <i>Jan. 9, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 17, 1916</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Jan 9, 1921</i> | <i>H</i> |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>act 31767</i> | | | |
| Home: <i>Ridgville Ind. 11/2/20</i> | | | |

NAME ANTHONY REITENOUR

Certificate No.

Fees 594228

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Anthony Reitenour*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 594228

Last paid to: *X2 1550 19 32 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 96 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 96 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 96 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 96 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 96 | 1 13 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 96 | 1 11 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 151 ⁸⁶ | 3 7 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 151 ⁸⁶ | 3 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 7 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 80 ⁴⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 96 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Reitenouer, Reuben

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No.
1053172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. 9 1-5 Pa. Inf. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Paid</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>5 Oct. 1907</u> | <u>24 Feb. 1907</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>22.1915</u> | <u>Accrued order dated</u> | <u>June 10, 1915</u> |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>24 Nov. 1911</u> | <u>16 Dec. 1911</u> | <u>payable to widow</u> | <u>Anna E. Reitenouer,</u> | | |
| <u>Paid</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>23 May 1912</u> | <u>28 Oct. 1912</u> | <u># 62 Ea. Church St.</u> | <u>Rock Haven</u> | | |
| <u>Pa.</u> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/15

Bureau notified:
MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

JUN 30 1915

Former Roll No. 5509.3

Home: 62 E Church St. Rock Haven. Pa. 6-681

NAME: Reuben Reitenouer

Certificate No.

1053179Last paid to:
74407-6

Rate:

~~12.15~~ 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | 1915. | 3 | 12 | 10 ⁴⁷ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 59 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | <i>to date of death</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 5 | 40 | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 17 ⁴⁷ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Reiter, Albert H. | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. | 30390 | NAVY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Surgeons Steward | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | March 27 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported |
| | | | | April 16 1929 | MAY 20 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |
| | | | | Letter | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: | | REITER, ALBERT H. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | (3-P. A. 5.) | |
| Certificate No. | 30390 | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: | Act of May 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | |
| Service | Surgeons Steward U.S.S. Winona | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 17 | 13 Feb 1907 | 9 Mch 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 16 | MAY 18 1912 | JUL 17 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | Sept 18. 1914 | | INC | 72 | Mch. 27-1922. | MAY 16 1922 |
| From: San Francisco | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| San Francisco. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: Washington, D. C. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| JUN 6 1922 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 4269 Act of June 27. 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME ALBERT H REITER
 Certificate No. 30390
 Fees
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

NAME: ALBERT H. REITER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 30390

4 May 1907 @ 6
Oct 6/27/90

Rate: 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1922.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 27 420 | 1911. 1 6 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 5 | 2 12 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 8 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 8 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 | 1912. 1 7 3625 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 5 | 2 11 48 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 166.50 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | 5 4 72 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 5 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 6 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Carl | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 102 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 60 | 4 4 105 | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1935 | | 4 |

| NAME: <u>Alfred B. Reiter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>446197</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>75-18</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 14 | 21 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 17 70 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | |

NAME: *Reiter Augustus* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *111.111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt G 57 O V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 4 mch 07 | 10 Sept 07 | Inc. | 30 | Sept 30-1915 | For 19-1915 |
| Inc. | 15 | 3 Oct 10 | 19 dec 10 | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | W |
| 13. | 25 | 18 May 12 | 30 July 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Autopsy 2/11/26*

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *110-03* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Reiter, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *111111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 57 O V Inf*

Disability:

4-0172

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Inc | 72 | May 1, 1920 | Nov 25, 1924 | | | Feb 28. 1926 | MAY 27 1920 |

Remarks: *Autopsy 2/11/26*

Gen. W. T. Reiter, Sdn.
Ashtabula, Ohio
By filed Nov. 1923.

DEC 4 - 1924

| NAME: <u>Augustus Reiter</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1913 | | | | Certificate No. <u>111.111</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate <u>50 - 72 - 75 - 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50 805</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 25 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 181 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to No |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>AUGUSTUS REITER</u> | | Certificate No. <u>111111</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | 111111 | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE- | 50-- | 72 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 10 | 50 | 12 | 72 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 12 | 50 | 27 | 72 | 72 |
| MARCH | 10 | 50 | 11 | 72 | 72 |
| APRIL | 16 | 50 | 8 | 72 | |
| MAY | 4 | 8 | 50 | 9 | 72 |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 13 | 50 | 29 |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 11 | 50 | 10 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 8 | 50 | 10 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 11 | 50 | 15 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 18 | 50 | 12 |
| NOVEMBER | 14 | 50 | 11 | 50 | 28 |
| DECEMBER | 8 | 50 | 11 | 102 | 23 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Reiter, Benjamin O. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 170 498 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt H, 3rd Pa Res | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc. 72 | | Feb. 25, 1922. | June 19, 1923. | | | |
| Inc 90 | | Aug. 4, 1926 | Nov. 12, 1926. | | | FEB 14 1928 |

Remarks: Jan 18. 1928
Died Jan 18. 1928

Accrued order dated MAY 7 - 1928

2256 - N. Sydenham St
Phila.
Pa.
NOV 24 1926

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: Reiter, Benjamin O. | | (3-P. A. 1.) 21. 112 | |
| Certificate No. | 170.498. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1927 |
| Service: | Pt. H. 3rd Pa. Res | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 20/07 | May 9/07 | Incr. | 30 | June 15, 1913 | Aug. 21, 1913 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Aug. 14/08 | Sept 17/08 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| | 25 | May 21-1912 | Oct 7-1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

BENJAMIN O REITER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

170498

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 72 | | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

11-45

NAME

21

Benjamin O. Reiter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

170,498

Last paid to:

112

Rate

#2, 15:25:30, 4050

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 45 | 1911. 1 6 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 6 45 | 2 6 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 12 386 | 3 10 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 9 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 9 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 9 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 11 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 9 44 | 4 9 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 9 45 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 28 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 9 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 8 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 11 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 7 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |

Trans. to No.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reiter Catharine C.*

Certificate No. *433431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Reiter*

Service: *Pri 6. 25. NY S M I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>7 Sept 93</i> | <i>11 Nov 96</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1913* *161 21 MAY 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Albany, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reiter Charles*

Certificate No. *660,551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *293.540 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pri 7 197. 0. 0. 0.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>17 Aug 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 10 30* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1909*

Remarks: *Tiffin O.*
141 Circular St

Former Roll No. *220-02* Home: 6-681

| NAME: 36 Catharine C. Reiter | | | | Certificate No. 433431 | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 36 ✓ | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 10 36 ✓ | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 5 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 Check No. 1136 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 ✓ | | 3 GROUP 2 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 10 36 ✓ | | 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 2 11 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Charles Reiter | | | | Certificate No. 660.551 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid for: 12 SEP 4 - 1907 20 | | | | Rate: 293.540 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 5023 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 9 60 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 11 60 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 10 5023 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 GROUP 3 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Reiter Christina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry G.*

Service: *C. I. 213 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Big</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mch. 16-1920</i> | <i>May 28-1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May - 1-1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Charles M. Johnson 10-6/18/20</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reiter Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co 1 Mo V. Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Apr 1907</i> | <i>7 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>8 June 1910</i> | <i>22 June 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>20 Feb, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 13 1911 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 7/25/11</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>601. JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Christina Reiter</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>888583</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <p>2 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 1 9 4 30 1 2 4 30 2 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 90 1 4 30 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Edward Reiter</u> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <u>546042</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15.20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <p>DIED 20 Feb. 1911 REPORTED APR 13 1911 Accrued unpaid wages 29 Aug 1911 GROUP 2</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Reiter, Eliam E. 46 (3-P. A. 1.) 304

Certificate No. 170491 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ch. 199 Pa.

Disability: Heart; also of heart; Lung pneumonia
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <u>Nov. 17/80</u> | <u>May 5/81</u> | Reis. | 25 | <u>Nov 25, 1916</u> | <u>Feb 16, 1917</u> |
| REISSUE | 17 | <u>Jan. 18/88</u> | <u>July 24/90</u> | 30 | | <u>June 28, 1921</u> | <u>5.</u> |
| INCREASE | 24 | <u>July 13/10</u> | <u>Aug. 12/10</u> | 30 | | <u>70-1918</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 | | <u>28-1918</u> | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14</u> | | | | Home: 6-691 | | | |

NAME: Reiter George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30151 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Ch. 199 Pa. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Heart; also of heart; Lung pneumonia
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | <u>29 Oct 12</u> | <u>10 June 13</u> | | | | |
| | 40 | <u>JUN 10, 1918</u> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>422</u> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: 46 <i>Olam O. Reiter - General Law</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 170491 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: 304 | | | | | Rate: 17 24 25 40 50 | | | | | Remarks: <i>Lockwood</i> to \$2. ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 5 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>George Reiter</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. 351774 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 40 50 | | | | | Remarks: 297548 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Reiter, George | | | |
| Certificate No. | 351714 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt G 19 O.V. Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan. 25, 1926 ^R | Feb. 18, 1926 | | | MAY 8 1926 |
| | | | | Filed Apr 21-1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Reiter George | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 952,313 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 297.550 ACT FEB 6, '07 |
| Service: | Pr K 128.0 vj | | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 1 mch 07 | 4 Sept 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 5 | 28 apr 10 | 10 June 10 | | | | |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Fees: | |
| Transferred from: | Columbus, I |
| Transferred to: | |
| Died: 2 | 130 |
| Remarks: | Bureau notified APR 3 - 1911 See No 297.550 for Supplemental Kelley's Island O Lorraine O. 207 Everett St 10/17 |
| Former Roll No. | 625-02 |
| Home: | |

C-681

NAME

GEORGE REITER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

351714

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

NAME

George Reiter

Certificate No.

952.313

Last paid to:

10 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

12-5-

Remarks:

DECEASED

297.550

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/29 12.20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 56 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 70 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Reiter, George* (S-P. A. 1.) 297-550

Certificate No. 952 313 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: *P. K-128-572*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>28 Dec 98</i> | <i>30 June 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Suppl</i> | | <i>Ending 28 Feb 07 @ allowance under Act Feb 6 '07</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Payable to Mathilde Reiter - Widow</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>#2 - H. S. Kellogg, Indianapolis</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reiter + Suppl. to correct date of commencement of increase.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Check #134095 July 6-1911 #2. in H. S. Kellogg, transmitted under 129113</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Reiter Henry* (S-P. A. 1.) 25258

Certificate No. 232 919 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B 97 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis heart*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiter</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Mar 07</i> | <i>8 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>14 Oct 1908</i> | <i>19 Mar 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>2 May 10</i> | <i>23 May 10</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>2 H. S. Kellogg, Indianapolis</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6/23/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1916</i> Check No. <i>2111105</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1916</i> Canceled. | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>L 27074</i> | | | | Home: <i>Cambridge Ill</i> 6-681 | | | |

| NAME <u>George Reiter</u> | | | | | DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. <u>952 313</u> | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>297.550</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| COLUMBUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <u>Henry Reiter</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>232919</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>20-24-30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Reiter, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **CT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 7, 1890.

Service: P 7 23 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 23 Mar 98 | 25 Aug 99 | Reis | 15 | 12 Aug 1912 | |
| | | | | | 15 | 24 Apr 1913 | |
| | | | | | 18 | 24 Apr 1917 | |
| | | | | | 21 | 24 Apr 1922 | 12 Apr 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | 30 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>1901 Sept 6</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>43112</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME: Reiter, Henry G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133785 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: 113 **566**

Service: P. S. 213' Pa. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | May 15/08 | June 26/08 | | | | |
| " | 15 | May 15/12 | June 26/12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | ed 3/30 1914 Accrued order dated 6/13/14 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | payable to widow | | | |
| Died: <u>Mch. 30. 1914</u> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 9 - 1914 | | | |
| Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

| NAME: <i>Henry Reiter</i> | | | | 5975 | | | | Certificate No. <i>987132</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>613-15-1830-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43112</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 NY | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 18 NDB | | | 3 | | 52 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 3. E. R | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 N. T | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9960 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>113 Henry G. Reiter</i> | | | | 566 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1,133,785</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-15-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 3380 | | 3 | 6 | 45.22 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 4650 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 4650 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 4650 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4650 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4650 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4650 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 4650 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4650 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4650 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Reiter Jacob* 41025 (S-P. A. 1.)
 30812
 Certificate No. *982082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pvt. K. 1 Iowa Vol. Cav -* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr. 12, 1907</i> | <i>DEC 21 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Oct 19 1914</i> | <i>FEB 8 1915</i> |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>May 17, 1912</i> | <i>July 27, 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 19 1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

41025
 MAR - 2 1915

Former Roll No. *53737*
 Act June 27-90 Home:

6-081

NAME: *Reiter, Johanna* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
 Certificate No. *726638* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Reiter, Edward*
 Service: *Pvt. E. 1st Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Apr 1911</i> | <i>20 July 1911</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-670

| NAME: <u>Jacob Reiter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>982082</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|--------|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 17 23.40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 26 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 16 | 58.73 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | Inc. 4 | 120 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | 17 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 58.73 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 2 | | 69 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | 133.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: <u>Johanna Reiter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>726638</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 48.40 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 21 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reiter John H 303.930

Certificate No. 30,006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 26 19^{and} D 196 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 28 Feb 07 | 24 May 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: July 18 '07 B.P. Bureau notified: Aug. 14 '07

Remarks: Warren O

Former Roll No. 1328-02 Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reiter Joseph ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 902544 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 13 148 Pa. Inf 4th D 19 U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 13 Dec. 1907 | 27 Feb. 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 24 May 1912 | 9 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| Reis. Inc. | 25 | 9 Feb. 1914 | 20 Oct. 1915 | | | | |
| To end | | 10. Feb. 1915 | date of death. | | | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: 14

Died: 2/10/15 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 794 A.3 Home: NOV 2 1915

6-681

| NAME: <u>John H Reiter</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>30,006</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1901</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>303.930</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 12.80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/18 | 18.00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Reiter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>302,544</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>1/4/08 - 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>19 25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/10 | 280 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 11/27 | 30 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reiter, Karoline MOTHER

Certificate No. 796633 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Name of Soldier: Otto 4

Service: Co 3 US Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>July 9. 1915</u> | <u>Sept 21 1915</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>OCT 1 1915</u> 6-682 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reiter Levi W 305.950

Certificate No. 564949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr F 201 Pa vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>19 Feb 07</u> | <u>8 May 07</u> | | | | |
| <u>INC</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>16 July 09</u> | <u>28 July 09</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>15 1911</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 13 1911</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Upper Sandusky O</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>156002</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Kardine Reiter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>796633</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Levi W Reiter</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>564,949</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 4-1907</u> <u>Rate: 15-24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>305,950</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reiter, Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.) *62.777*

Certificate No. *693740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reiter*

Service: *1891-1909*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>8 June 1909</i> | <i>14 Dec 1909</i> | DECEASED | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>12/12 P.M. Tiffin O.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reiter, Margaret E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *62.915*

Certificate No. *455088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. B. 171 O. N. Y. 2*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>31 July 1897</i> | <i>13 Nov 1897</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 17/18</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 20 3207077 Dated Dec 1/18 Canceled.</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Bluffton O.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>444</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Magdalena Reiter</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>62,915</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|---------|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | GROUP 3 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 70.40 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret E. Reiter</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>455088</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------|---------|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 21 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Reiter, Mathilde* (S-P. A. 2) *63808*

Certificate No. *724989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *C. H. 128 O V S*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 24 Mch 1911</i> | <i>20 June 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reiter Martin* (S-P. A. 1) *29314*

Certificate No. *682503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr. 2 17 His. Eng.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>15 Jan 1896</i> | <i>23 Mch 1896</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 5, 1910</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dep - Court - 6-2-10</i> | | | | <i>Lake Park Ia.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19898</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reiter Mary*

Certificate No. *562591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reiter Joseph*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 74 Ill. V. Load*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 11 Nov 1903 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died *Oct 8-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *828* *Coffeyville*
4th Union Kansas

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reiter Mary A.*

Certificate No. *649833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. H. 19th Ill. 1906 C.V. 2*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 25 July 1907 | 26 June 1908 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | | | | |
| | 12 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1916* Bureau notified: *8 MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 12228 Dated 17 Dec 1916*

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916*

6-579

| NAME: <i>Mary Reiter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>562-591</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 33 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A Reiter</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>63,330 649833</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7/17 88.50 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 |

NAME: *Reiter, Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 63630*
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *1st G 13 OVS*

75- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>13 Mch 1894</i> | <i>10 July 1896</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. -20. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 24, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5714343 Dated Dec 4, 1917. Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reiter, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st G 13 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>15 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>12/11/1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1909</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2263</i> | | | | Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary H Reiter</i> | | | | 63630 | | | | Certificate No. 427681 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12 20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 34 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 54 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Michael Reiter</i> | | | | Certificate No. 570286 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 53 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reiter Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. 72nd Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum, res dis of heart, malf poisoning & ch diarr* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>15 Mch 1907</i> | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 72 July 28 1921 AUG 30 1921</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date und* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26543* Home: *SEP 7 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Reiter Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. D and G. 39th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 16 1919</i> | <i>JUN 24 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 16 1912</i> | <i>Oct 14 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Rest Inc 72 Mar 12 1923 July 10 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>to end - Apr 9, 1923, date of death</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Pay void</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Augusta Reiter</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>April 8 1923. Special Exam report</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>1306 Mass Ave SE</i> | | | | <i>Washington, DC</i> | | | |

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reiter Philip*

Certificate No. *235173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co 1239 1st New York Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatoid Arthritis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1729 August 1897</i> | <i>3 June 1898</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *10419* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reiter Susana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *551333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Reiter alias Schleiger*

Service: *Drumr C + Co 44 Inf V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>26 June 02</i> | <i>29 Apr 03</i> | | | |
| | | 12 APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Philip Reiter</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>235.173</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4.51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | Dropped to a | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Susana Reiter</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>55-1333</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 0 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reiter, William*

Certificate No. *161644* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. N. 1 N. 1 S*

Disability: *Varicocele left side*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sup 6</i> | | <i>26 Mar '95</i> | <i>26 Jan '84</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23/11* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1911*

Remarks: *Reported by Anne Reiter 727 Knickerbocker Hotel, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

29714 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reiter, William*

Certificate No. *738707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Var. 10 37 10 his Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>15 Aug 1891</i> | <i>26 Mar '92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1911*

Remarks: *Marshalltown Iowa*
to claim *Sta. A. Iowa*

Former Roll No. *30429* Home: 6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| NAME | | Reiterman, Frederick | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 428117 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt B 4 Iowa Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | PH 8/1/26 |
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | Discharged | 2/2/26 |
| Inc | 72 | May 14, 1924 | July 30, 1924 | JAN 3 - 1927 Remarks: Ck. dated 9-4-26 canceled AUG 5 - 1924 | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: | | Reiterman, Frederick | | 28429 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 428117 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | GENERAL LAW |
| Service: | Pt B 4 Iowa Inf | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Disability: | Chronic heart disease | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | | 14 Oct 1911 | 25 Oct 1912 | | |
| | | 18 Jan 1912 | | | |
| | | 25 June 1912 | | | |
| | | 25 June 1916 | | | |
| | | 25 June 1921 | 26 Mch 1913 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 26 1917 | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 493 | | | | Home: PH 5/10/19 | |

NAME FREDERICK REITERMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

428117

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 5072 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------|----------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 72 | 1/3/27 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 11 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 | PH 12 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12 | PH 13 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 12 | PH 11 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 13 | PH 12 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | PH 5 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 15 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 11 PH | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 10 PH | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 9 PH | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Frederick Reiterman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

428117

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|------------------------|---------|------|----------------------|---------|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 1915. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 17 96 PH | 1923. | 1 | 13 150 PH |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 21 96 PH | | 2 | 12 50 PH |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 18 96 PH | | 3 | 11 50 PH |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 16 96 PH | | 4 | 12 50 PH |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 1916. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 17 96 PH | 1924. | 1 | 11 50 PH |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 17 96 PH | | 2 | 14 50 PH |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 16 169 ⁸⁸ | | 3 | 13 50 PH |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 17 150 PH | | 4 | Trans. to No. |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 57 | 1921. | 1 | 17 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card |
| | 2 | 12 | | 2 | 15 33 ⁸⁸ | | 2 | 4 57 | | 2 | 16 150 PH | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 15 57 WH | | 3 | 17 150 PH | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 14 57 WH | | 4 | 17 150 PH | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 1914. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 15 57 WH | 1922. | 1 | 13 150 PH | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 14 57 WH | | 2 | 13 150 PH | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 13 92 ⁵³ WH | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 14 96 WH | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| NAME: Reiterman, Frederick | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 428117 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt B 4 Iowa Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | PH 8/1/26 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 14, 1924 | July 30, 1924 | | |
| | | | | JAN 3 - 1927 Report JAN 18 1927 Remarks: Ck. dated 9-4-26 canceled AUG 5 - 1924 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reiterman Frederick</i> | | | | 28429 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>428117</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Service: <i>Pt B 4 Iowa Inf</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: <i>Lehr. disar. taken. disability of heart.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | | <i>14 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>25 Oct. 1912</i> | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>18.50</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>June 23. 1918</i> |
| | <i>18.50</i> | <i>25 June 1912</i> | | Inc. | 50 May 1, 1920 |
| Fees: | <i>19</i> | <i>25 June 1916</i> | | | |
| | <i>22.50</i> | <i>25 June 1921</i> | <i>26 Mch 1913</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>THE HOMES.</i> | | | | Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 26 1917 | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10</i> <i>493</i> | | | | | |
| Home: <i>PH 5/10/19</i> | | | | | |

NAME FREDERICK REITERMAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

428117

GROUP 3

| RATE— 50 | 5072 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------------|----------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 72 | 1/3/27 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 11 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 | PH 12 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12 | PH 13 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 12 | PH 11 PH 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 13 | PH 12 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | PH 5 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 15 72 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 11 PH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 10 PH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 | PH 4 72 4 | 72 9 PH | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Frederick Reiterman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

428117

Last paid to:

Rate:

APR 4 1908

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 | | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. 1 17 96 WH | | 1923. 1 13 150 PH | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 21 96 PH | | 2 10 12 50 PH | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 18 96 PH | | 3 11 11 50 PH | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 16 96 PH | | 4 12 12 50 PH | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 9 | | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 17 96 PH | | 1 11 50 PH | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 17 96 PH | | 2 14 50 PH | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 9 | | 3 6 5 47 ²⁸ | | 3 16 169 ⁸⁰ | | 3 13 50 PH | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 17 150 PH | | Trans. to No. | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 35 70 ⁴ | | 1 17 150 PH | | Payment Card | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 4 5 33 ⁸⁸ | | 2 4 38 70 ⁴ | | 2 16 150 PH | | | | 2 | |
| 3 4 | | 3 4 | | 3 15 57 WH | | 3 17 150 PH | | | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 14 57 WH | | 4 17 150 PH | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 14 | | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 15 57 WH | | 1 13 150 PH | | | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 11 | | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 16 57 WH | | 2 13 150 PH | | | | 2 | |
| 3 14 | | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 13 92 ⁵³ PH | | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | | | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 14 96 WH | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Reiterman Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rev Monies* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 26 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Reiterman, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *932574* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Sgt. C 9 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Orig. | 30 | Jan. 24, 1923 | April 19, 1923 ² | |

REMARIED *Oct. 19, 1927*

Reported *now* *NOV 28 1927*

Remarks: *Chenoweth* *Full name - marriage filed in case*

*P. O. Box 425.
Hawthorne Heights, Calif.*

APR 27 1923

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last APR 4 1917 Rate: 19 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1 GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | Nancy Reiterman | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---------------------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 932,574 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | None | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | REMARIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 2 26/27-16 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | to date of | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | remarriage | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 15 70 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 28 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | B-4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 28 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Doh
3-1081
2/11/11

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reiterman Philip</i> | | | | 29432 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1081453</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt 69 Inf</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: <i>4</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Feb 1914</i> | <i>MAR 16 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>26 Feb 1909</i> | <i>23 Mch 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Oct 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>72 Jan 16 1922 FEB 21 1922</i> | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/18/12</i> | | | | Died <i>Dec 22 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 19 1923</i> | | | |
| Transferred from <i>Des Moines</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Nancy Reiterman</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>PO Box 334, Gravity Needles, Calif</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30-233A</i> | | | | Home: <i>APR 27 1923</i> <i>MAR -4 1922</i> | | | |

Reith, Anton E.
died 3/24/13

XC 921556
SC 999277

APR 6 - 1936

Please send all cards in this to Dunn
1950 Depdocs where they will be
returned.

M. H. Hayne.

| NAME <u>Philip Reiterman</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No <u>1081453</u> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> 72 1525 3040 <u>72</u> 3/26/9 3980 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 20-6 ¹³ | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 11 7-7 | | | 3 | 4 | 190 |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 10 36 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 7/14 44 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 3980 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | APR 22 75 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 |

1919. 1 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 141
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 B-4 207²⁰
3 4 216
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1923. 1 4 144
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
2 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
3 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
4 5/15 45⁶⁰

1927. 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

TO DATE OF DEATH

REFERENCE CARD

Payee Michael Lombardi Iden. No. XC-623.827

Class Sk. Pr.

Accrued Pension Unit (UPD)

Ed or unpaid To whom paid + when

No record of any payments being made.

Party Calling Mr. Taylor Date Received 7/2 Date Completed 7/2

In Person Telephone 78-992

Employee

Vet. Adm. Finance Form 1349

NAME: *Reith, Lora* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *524.542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19-100-100*

Name of Soldier: *Reith, Leopold*

Service: *Pt. Battery C. Backof's Battn. Mo. V.L. a.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. '1908 | 14 Dec. 1901 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| NC | 25 | | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 4, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923*

Remarks: *Bertha Reith Gen. Bonds 1400- St. Louis Co. Mo. Apr. 9-20*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUD. FOR Aug 1920

Former Roll No. *143* 6-679

NAME: *Reith, Lorenz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880.629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 4. U. S. Caval.*

Disability: *Comp. rt. inq. Lerna*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trig 15</i> | | <i>15 Aug '94</i> | <i>27 Dec '94</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 26 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1920*

Remarks: *med June 26 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 21 1921*
file to Harry Sheppard
JUN 25 1921

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Lora Reith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>524,542</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 20 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>9/</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 16 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 27 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 16 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 19 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 16 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 14 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 24 | 90 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 24 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 9/11 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 3 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Lora Reith</u> | | | | REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | Certificate No. <u>880,629</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 30 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | 30 | | 2 | | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 30 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Reith, Louisa K.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D AUG 25 1909 | | 94227 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>642920</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. D. 26 & 10. 3 His</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>30 apr 1908</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Died Jan 31. 09</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | DEAD-REPT'D AUG 25 1909 | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15612</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Reith William G. -</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1101454</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | |
| Service: <i>At Crook D. 4. (N. 60)</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis of heart shortness of breath, & impaired hearing, res in total deafness of right ear</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Oct 04</i> | <i>6 Jun 05</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louisa K. Reith</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D AUG 25 1909 | | | | Certificate No. <i>642920</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <i>William G. Reith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>110145-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Reithel, Louis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323,312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 5" R.I.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 mch. 1907</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>4 June 1912</i> | <i>11 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>17 Feb. 1913</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>17 Feb. 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 3 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Bo Attleboro*
Mass

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated FEB 18 1915*

Louise C. Benker *27 Garden St. Pawtucket, R.I.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reither Christian* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339.992* ARMY INVALID. *294.187*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr F 185 O V J* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 mch 07</i> | <i>11 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Jan 10</i> | <i>29 Jan 10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>27 May 12</i> | <i>9 Jan 13</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1913*

Remarks: *54 E Hudson St.*

Former Roll No. *225-03* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Louis Reithel</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>23613</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 936 | 1915. | 1 | | 3/5 72 - | 1919. | 1 | | REIMBURSEMENT. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12.58 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1436- | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 2336.93 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | Inc. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

OK. 646490 4 Canceled

| NAME: <u>Christian Reither</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>339.992</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15 - 20 - 22⁵⁰</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>294.187</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4' 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4' 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 4' 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4' 60 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4' 60 | | 3 | | 4' 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4' 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4' 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 67.50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4' 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4' 45 | | 3 | | 4' 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4' 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4' 52 ³³ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5' 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5' 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

12 May 1917 Paid Christian Reither

Columbus 548 Reither

NAME: *Reither John J* (S-P. A. 1.) *30-1-35*

Certificate No. *149408* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co A 100 OVI*

Disability: *Exp of it ring finger clu diarr chum-er*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>27 Mar 07</i> | <i>11 May 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3-2-10* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1664* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reither, Joseph. Charles Lebeac* *3626-10 SPECIAL (Act. 1.)*

Certificate No. *1150567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902**

Service: *P. I. 1st Pa. Res Vol. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 15</i> | | <i>1 July. 1908</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>S. G. 24</i> | | <i>5 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>22 Mar. 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Check #2866005 for \$72 dated 9/4/16 made payable Treas. P. H. 9/2/16*

Former Roll No. Home: *PA 8/2/16*

6-681

NAME: *Reither Katharina* *Ger* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *630075* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Philipp Reither*
 Service: *Pvt A & Co. Vol. L.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 05</i> | <i>29 July 07</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees: 1 fee per Harry Spalding + sons 8/23/07</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Failure to Arm</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug 23, 1922.</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reither Margaretha* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *270437* ARMY WIDOW. *39390*
General Law.
 Name of Soldier: *Philip*
 Service: *Pr. I III. O.V.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>20 July 1889</i> | <i>3 June 1890</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Wages</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>60 4657.373 Jan 4-1914 cancelled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>349</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Katharina Reither</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>630075</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1909</i> | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9/23/36</i> | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>20</i> | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>27 24</i> | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>21</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>21</i> | | |
| | 2 | <i>19 30</i> | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | |
| | 3 | <i>19</i> | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | <i>30</i> | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>20</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>26</i> | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/1</i> | | | 2 | <i>26</i> | | |
| | 3 | <i>20</i> | | | 3 | <i>10/2</i> | | |
| | 4 | <i>16</i> | | | 4 | <i>19/14 36</i> | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>18</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4/14 36</i> | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | <i>27 36</i> | | |
| | 3 | <i>24</i> | | | 3 | <i>10/13 36</i> | | |
| | 4 | <i>24</i> | | | 4 | <i>1/14/5 36</i> | | |
| 1915. | 1 | <i>4/7 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>29 36</i> | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11/1 36</i> | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>30 36</i> | | | 4 | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | <i>30 36</i> | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9/2 36</i> | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11/24 36</i> | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaretha Reither</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>39390</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>270437</i> | | | | |
| Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: DECEASED | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>0</i> | 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | 36 | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| | 4 | <i>0</i> | 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | 36 | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Reither Marie* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian Reither*

Service: *Pvt F 185 Ohio Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>8 May 1913</i> | <i>JUL 5 1913</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10¢ per Joseph R. Reither 9/19/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6357636 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913 OCT 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Reither, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *63-1143*

Certificate No. *716 8143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *C. A. 100 O.V.C.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>25 July 1910</i> | <i>11 Aug 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1917** 6-679

| NAME: MARIE REITHER | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 760977 | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Marie L. Reither | | | | ACT OF MAY 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 716.843 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.00 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Reithman Jacob** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **12009** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service **Ord Seaman USS's Nor Carolina, Agawana & Miami**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 19 | 28 Aug '08 | 9 Dec '08 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | May 31/12 | FEB 7 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 26 Aug 1913 | 16 Sept 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **4952566**

Died: **6/16/17 - 3-1081** Bureau notified: **20 1917**

Remarks: **Accrued order date Mar 8 1917**
payable to widow Magdalena

Former Roll No. Home

NAME **Reithman, Magdalena** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **833709** NAVY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Jacob**

Service **Ord Seaman--U S S's Mercedita, Massachusetts, Agawam and Miami**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Died **Oct-4-1929**

Reported **NOV 9 1929**

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Jacob Reithman | | | | | Certificate No. 12009 | | | | |
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: 15 25 30 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 3 | 4 81 33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | Inc. 86 ³³ | 4 | | 12 1/2 | 4 32 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: MAGDALINA REITHMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 833709 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |

Let 11/2/29
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME:

Reithman Magdalena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. C.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No.

833-709

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Jacob

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S.

Mercedita
MassachusettsAgawam
Maine

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Jan 20 1917 Nov 8 1917

23 Oct 6 1917 26

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/2-876

NAME:

Magdalena Reithman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833709

Last paid to:

Rate:

15-

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |

NAME *Reithmann Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adam.* Soldier pensioned as Adam Reithmann

Service: *Priv F 10th Illinois Cav.*

90 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 72 | | January 8, 1916 | May 31, 1916 | | | |
| INC 20 | | April 25 1917 | April 10 1917 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | Clay R. Lynch Fee \$ 10. | JUN 24 1918 | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1916 6-679
APR 25 1917

NAME: *Reitingier, Josephine* 42588 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345,484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 9, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey*

Service: *Pr. H, 4th Cal. V.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0 | 8 | 31 July '90 | 1 Oct. 92 | <i>Joie</i> | 31 July 90 | 7 Jan '96 |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date, | | <i>Edith</i> | " | 34 " 98 |
| | | | | <i>Ruby</i> | " | 13 Feb. 1900 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 9, 1913*

Remarks: *627 Vine St, Reno, Nev.*
842 W 6th St

Former Roll No. *106/8 - 384/4 - 169/10 - 145/4* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Maria Reithmann</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>808-451</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>MAY 17 36 24</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reitinger, Josephine</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>345,484</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Reitmeyer, Louisa | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 894818 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Christian Ambacher | | | | | | |
| Service Corp I 24 Wis Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Me. 23. 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 11 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME <i>Reitmeyer Louisa</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>894818</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Christian Ambacher</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp I 24 Wis Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Ordn 25</i> | | <i>Dec 13 1919</i> | <i>Dec 13 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>HH Garment Fee 10</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | DEC 21 1921 |

NAME

LOUISA REITMEYER

Certificate No.

Fees

894818

Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDKittling
3-1081
B 44

NAME:

Louisa Reitmeyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

894818

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1922

A-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reitnaur, Harry. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1133451 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Corp A 6 U S Inf | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|--|----------|--|-------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 12 | Jun 24 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Oct 17, 1925 | | Reported | | NOV 14 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: | <p>3-1081</p> <p>Accrued order dated JAN 19 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Pres M Reitnaur</i></p> <p><i>5 W. Montgomery St.,</i></p> <p><i>Baltimore Md</i></p> | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | <i>Reitnaur, Harry</i> | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1133451 | | 259 | |
| Service: | | Corp A 6 U S Inf | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | Malarial poisoning | | RECEIVED NT. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Aug 27/06 | June 1/07 | | | | |
| Paul 6 | Apr 3-1920 | Mar 18-21 | Ending June 23-20 | Lynason | | | |
| Reis 12 | June 24-1920 | Mar 18-1921 | of all | warrant under Act- | | | |
| Fees | | Lockwood & Co. \$20 | June 5-1920 | | | | |
| | | 4/11/21 | P. G. Lockwood & Co. | 4/11/21 10 ⁰⁰ | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: 7/11-18 | | | |
| <p>Remarks: <i>Cancelled Jan 24, 1918. C. H. 6791200 May 4-18 Cancelled</i></p> <p><i>2⁰⁰ refunded as over payment for 1/24/18 date</i></p> <p><i>of treatment to Feb 4/18</i></p> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 18. | | | | Home: MAR 29 1921 6-681 | | | |

NAME

HARRY REITNAUR

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1133451

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 27-5 ⁶⁰ | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

259

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1133451

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | X | Y | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | X | X | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | X | Y | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | X | Y | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | X | X | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | X | Y | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | X | Y | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | X | Y | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | X | Y | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | X | Y | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Reitnauer, Peter (3-P. A. 1.) 178 1162

Certificate No. 209,587 ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. M. 8" Pa. Cav.

Disability: G. S. H. L. thigh, res var veins L. thigh & leg.
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RENTL INCREASE | 12 | Jan. 26/98 | Sept. 6/01. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 14 | Nov. 19/02 | Jan. 15/04 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 17 | Oct. 2/07 | Feb. 24/08. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: APR 17 1911

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 7 Home:

6-691

NAME: Reitnauer, Susan (3-P. A. 2.) 781-K

Certificate No. 729,103 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1905.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. & Corp. M. 8" Pa. Cav.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 12 | | Apr. 8/11 | Sept. 8/11. | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-692

| NAME: 178 Peter Reitnauer | | | | Certificate No. 209.587. | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1162 | | | | Rate: 17 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/26 | 850 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | | |

2-18-11 Paid
Died 2-18-11
Widow. Accrued Order 9-8-11.
GROUP 2

| NAME: 781-K Susan Reitnauer | | | | Certificate No. 729,103 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: P. J. Lockwood & Co. \$10.00 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/22 | 4640 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 2

| NAME: 14 | | Abraham Reitnouer | | Certificate No. 638,026 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 9 | | Rate: 12: 16: 20 35 50 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/11 | 44.73 | | 2 | 8 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 86 | | 3 | 7 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 28 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

| NAME ANNIE REITNOUER | | Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees 308521 | | | | ACT 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

0-4574

Little 3-1081 2015

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitnozier Annie* **35430**

Certificate No. *308521* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1*

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *2 Lt A. S. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Oct. '89</i> | <i>8 Oct '91</i> | Inc 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Monrovia, Calif. 431 E. 11th Ave*

Former Roll No. *1229-1001* 6-879

NAME: *Reits Benjamin St.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *003948* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Cot and 1 Sgt B 206 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>30 Mch. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Nov. 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. &* Home: *Stanton Pa.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Annie Reitrouer</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>308,521</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Reits</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>603948</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 19</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | 39 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 57 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 57 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | |

NAME: *Reits Benjamin St* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Pr C. 206 Pa inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>21 July 1890</i> | <i>23 June 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99a. 2.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Reits Simon A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT JUNE 27' 1890*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr C. 16 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>15 July 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 28. 1914</i> | <i>Oct. 31. 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>6 Aug 12</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 28. 1919</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 16 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Wounded*

Former Roll No. *1364-03* Home:

NOV 7 1914 6-661

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Reitszh Catharine

Certificate No. 636497 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Inf 2 mo

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 70 | 13 July 1907 | 10 Jan'y 1908 | | | |
| Inc | 20 | Nov 1. 1916 | | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13186 JAN 19 1917⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Reitt Willmena

Certificate No. 549,956 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. C. 175th N. Y. V. Eng.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: April 4, 1925 (not delivered)

Reported: MAY 12 1925

Remarks:

Died 4/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-1-25
 payable to Anna Daubler
177-2nd Street
Hicksville, L. I.
N. Y.

| NAME: Catharine Reitszh | | | | 3874 | | | | Certificate No. 636497 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 77 NT | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 NDB | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 LBL | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 LO | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 H.T. | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME WILLMENA REITT, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 549956 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK 5/6 CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7.31 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter for data 4.2

Letter to Rev 3-1071 0 4/22

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitz Willmena</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>349956</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Peter Reitz</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri C 175 NY & E</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Dec 02</i> | <i>2 Apr 03</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | |
| INC. | <i>2</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitternauer William B.</i> | | 90 (3-P. A. 1.) 1484 | |
| Certificate No. <i>866541</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 ---ACT OF FEB. 6, 1919--- | |
| Service: <i>Pri G 167 3rd L 7th</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 30 | 7 | Feb 27/07 | July 23/07 |
| REISSUE <i>22</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 31/12</i> | <i>Feb. 19/13</i> |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 28-1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Williamena Reitz</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>549956</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 38 |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 3 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 4 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 86 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 12 | 1 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 31 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>90 William B. Reittenauer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>866,541</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: <i>1484</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20:22-50</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| 1907. | 3 | 8 | 60 | 1911. | 3 | 8 | 60 |
| 1907. | 4 | 7 | 60 | 1911. | 4 | 8 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| 1908. | 3 | 8 | 60 | 1912. | 3 | 19 | 60 |
| 1908. | 4 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 20 33 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | 9 | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1910. | 3 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1910. | 4 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 84 60 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 80 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME KAROLINE REITER

Mother

Certificate No

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

Fees 796633

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Adam Reitz | | | | | Certificate No. 1.111.422 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid Oct. 1910 to 4 Nov. 1917 " 4 Jan. 1918 " 4 Oct. 1911 | | | | | Rate: \$2.16 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 5 | 587 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 5 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 26 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 267 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Reitz, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **795427** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Peter**
 Service **Pt H 31 111 Inf** 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *July 18-1930*
 Reported *AUG 22 1930*
 Remarks:

NAME: **Reitz Adam** (3-P. A. 1.)
 29931
 Certificate No. **1111422** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
 Service: **Priv. Co I, ny. N. C. a**
 Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feby 1907</i> | <i>3 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo 28/3'10 Ord 24/3'10* Transferred to: *Buffalo 28/12'11 Ord 27/1'11*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME

ANNA REITZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

795427

ACT

8 1918
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| PAYMENT FRUITING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------|---------|------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Adam Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1111 422</i> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <i>Rugalo</i> | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Reitz Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111 422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. 1st Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 23 1907</i> | <i>3 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Buffalo. Nov 21/07*
B/C - Nov 19/07

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Reitz Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795.427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Reitz*

Service: *Private Co. B 31st Illinois Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>February 6, 1915</i> | <i>August 25, 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1916*
SEP 1 1915

| NAME: <i>Adam Reitz</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>7111.422</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 *7/12 90*
 2 *14 36*
 4 *12 36*
 1908. 1 *Trans.*
 2 **GROUP 2**

| NAME: <i>Anna Reitz</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>795.427</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>NOT ON MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 *SEP 27 59 20*
 2 *5 36*
 3 *4 36*
 4 *4 36*
 1908. 1 *4 60*
 2 *4 60*
 3 *4 60*
 4 *4 60*
 1909. 1 *4 74.67*
 2 *4 75*
 3 *4 75*
 4 *4 75*

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reitz, Anthony | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 578608 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | Pt H 102 Ohio Inf | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

DIED *Oct 22 1928* Reported *NOV 15 1928*
 Remarks: *CR.*
APR 12 1929
Accrued gratuity
Mary E. Reitz
428 - Calbreath Ave.
New Castle
Pa.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitz, Anthony</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ¹ | |
| Certificate No. | 578608 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: | <i>Pot. H 102 O. Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 22 1916</i> | <i>June 13-1916</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1912</i> | <i>27 Apr. 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *72 A. J*
 Home: *1201 Pollock Ave. New Castle Pa*

JUL 8 1918

NAME ANTHONY REITZ,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 578608

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 60 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

DEAD

19. 41 17

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anthony Reitz

Certificate No.

578608

Last paid to:

11467-8

Rate:

12 15 24 30 40 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 8/2 717.02 | 1911. 1 1 9 | 1915. 1 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 1 120 | 1922. 1 1 9 4 100 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 11 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 11 44.60 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 8 45 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 4 11.30 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 1 4 50 | 1 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 9 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 11 44.60 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 141 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 8 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 1 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 50 | 1 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

6-081

NAME: *Reitz, Auguste* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Band 1st Mo Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Sept 1908</i> | <i>2 Nov 1908</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 1-1913</i> | <i>Jan 15-1918</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | <i>32</i> | <i>Oct 1-1918</i> | <i>%</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Jan 1913</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks: *(Widow) Corinth Miss*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Reitz Catharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7806600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Reitz*

Service: *Cri. Batty 1st Ind. Light Arty*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 27-1914</i> | <i>SEP 21-1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Merrill Mick* *7/29*

| NAME: <i>Auguste Reitz</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1150629</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2% 1932</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 77 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 24 1920 | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 17 64 82 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | 4 80 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | Inc. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharina Reitz</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>780660</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2% 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 10 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 11 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 48.12 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| NAME Reitz Catherine | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Certificate No. | 519067 | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 </div> |
| Name of Soldier | Peter R | |
| Service | Pt F 57 Pa Inf | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| Died | <i>June 13 - 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | JUL 15 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Reitz Catherine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. | 519067 | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: GENERAL LAW </div> |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>Peter R Reitz</i> | |
| Service: | <i>Pt F 57 Pa Inf</i> | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 2 May, 1900 | 27 Aug. 1901 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Former Roll No. <i>30 G. L.</i> | OCT 28 1916 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

519067

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TRADING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8-5574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Catherine Reitz | | | | | Certificate No. 519067 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|------------------------|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Reitz Conrad* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *98639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. 154 1st Regt 152 Co 2 Batt VRC.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adm. 6</i> | | <i>11 Aug 1890</i> | <i>5 Oct 1892</i> | <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>27 Apr. 07</i> | <i>27 Dec. 07</i> | |
| <i>Inc 10</i> | | <i>17 Dec 1902</i> | <i>13 June 1903</i> | <i>Release 30</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>14 January 1912</i> | |
| <i>17</i> | | <i>20 Oct. 1906</i> | <i>28 Nov 1906</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | |

Fees: *No atty.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died *May 9, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 18 1922*

Died: *March 9, 1922* Transferred to: *Edward P. Reitz*

Remarks: *Allegany, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 23 1922*

NAME: *Reitz, Daniel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 88" Ca. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i> | | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *489.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

| NAME: <i>Reitz Conrad Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>98.639</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 06 at 10</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 30 40 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 34 | 93 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 10/6/10 | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 120 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 120 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | 4 | | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 120 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 70 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 120 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | | 9 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 141 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | 8 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 7/4 | 108 | 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Daniel L. Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>686694</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 20</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

DIED 8 May 10 **REPORTED DOCT 11 1910**

NAME: Reitz, Daniel R. Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202 165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 20, 1907.

Service: Pl. F 16" & A 114" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 7 | 17 Oct 1907 | | 24 | 3 | June 1912 | |
| 15 | 27 | June 1916 | <u>7 July 1910</u> | 30 | 23 | " 1915 | <u>13 Mch 1913</u> |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <u>40</u> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc.: 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> | | | | Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914 | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 29, 1920</u> <u>AT</u> <u>JAN 4 1921</u> Bureau notified: | | | | Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. <u>Aug 21, 1916</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Suspended from Nov. 2, 1914 C. O. June 2, 1915.</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>check # 7968525, dated June 4, 1915, canceled.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3244 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: <u>Wm 4/25/14</u> <u>12/5/14</u> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Reitz Daniel R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202.165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **TRANSFERRED**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | <u>24</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 2 | | | | Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Daniel P. Reitz
50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 202165

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 1/2
~~12 1/2~~

~~NOT FEB. 6, 1907~~
Resume payment in full to producer to O. 5/1/16

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 5 | 304.10 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 39 70 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:
Certificate No.

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reitz Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *47,733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Reitz*

Service: *Sergeant Co H 6 Va Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 March 1886</i> | <i>1 July 1867</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1907* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1908** *3-1081 & P M C*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4009*

NAME *Reitz, Ella C.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *657467* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Jacob M*

Service *Capt G 14 West Va V Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug 4 1926</i> ^a | <i>Aug 23 1926</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *Oct. 13, 1928*

Reported *NOV 9 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Elizabeth Reitz

Certificate No.

47.733

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 9 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 DEAD. | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME ELLA C REITZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

657467

Act. of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitz, Ella C.</i> | | | | (2-P. 1. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>6571167</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Reitz, Jacob M.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. Reg. 14th W. Va. V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 15 June 1908</i> | <i>4 Sept. 1908</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | | <i>OCT 9 - 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1289</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>Reitz, Frederick</i> | | | | | | | |
| 264 457 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service <i>Pt G 10 Wis</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>April 6 1922</i> | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Date not known</i> | Reported <i>JUN 9 - 1924</i> | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |
| Died <i>7/21 1924</i> | | | | Accrued order dated <i>AUG 13 1924</i> | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Levaldine Reitz</i> | | | | <i>St Cloud Fla</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reitz Frederick</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------|
| Certificate No. <i>264457</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52993 | |
| Service: <i>Pri. G. 10th Wis.</i> | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chr. diar. & res. piles & inj. rectum</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>4 March 1908</i> | <i>Apr. 18-1908</i> | <i>Pri. 24</i> | |
| <i>Reissue 24</i> | | <i>5 June 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>3 Dec. 1915</i> | <i>MAY 31 1913</i> | <i>40</i> | |
| | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 <i>Inc. 72 Apr 6 1922</i> MAY 29 1922 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: MILWAUKEE | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reissue in lieu of lost certificate dated May 31 1913</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | 40643 | |
| Former Roll No. <i>46186</i> | | | Home: JUN - 6 1922 | | |

| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
|--|------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| Certificate No. <i>443581</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt A 82 Pa Inf</i> | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 8-6573 | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 1, 1924 | Feb 17, 1925 | | |
| | | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | | |
| | | | Died <i>Mich 2 1925</i> Reported MAR 9 1925 Remarks: <i>ch</i> | | |
| Died <i>May 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated MAY 5 - 1925 payable to <i>John Reitz</i> | | | <i>Deater</i> <i>Michigan</i> FEB 24 1925 | | |

NAME Reitz George 18810

Certificate No. 445581 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr A 82 Pa Inf

Disability: Dis stomach & chest res of camp life

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Inc. | 44 | 11 May 92 | 12 Sep 92 | Inc. | 20 | Oct 1 1912 | April 6 1915 |
| Reis. | 76 | MAY 22 1912 | FEB 5 1913 | 24 | Oct 1 1917 | 5 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 1135 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: 114

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1915 Home: **15744** 681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Reitz, George

Certificate No. 644 186 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 36 Ill V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

July 23, 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1924
 payable to widow Lizette Reitz
Paulina Iowa

Date not known Reported **AUG 7 - 1924**
 Remarks Letter to Finance 8/12/24

NAME: *Reitz George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644-186* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P B 36 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>5 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>1 July 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>25</i> | <i>1 Dec 1913</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>1 Dec 1918</i> | <i>10 May 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 June 10, 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>42925(a7)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Reitz George Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555-607* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P B 4 1st Cav*

Disability:

Blis of eyes res in loss of sight of rt eye. rising vis of l eye. res in total blindness.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>25 July 08</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>468</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitz, George W* ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. *289234* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt I 61 USG V S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Wrs of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 17 | 4 | Sept 1885 | 19 Mch 1885 | Inc. | 30 | <i>Jan 16, 1916</i> | <i>Feb 18, 1916</i> |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | <i>7 m.</i> |
| 25 | 20 | May 1912 | <i>14 Jan 1913</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444* Home 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitz Isabella J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *420024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Harter Reitz*

Service: *Plt B 168 D. M.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>14 Feb. 1896</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *213a.f.* 6-679
NOV 27 1918

NAME: George W. Reitz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 289234

Last paid to: Rate: \$75.00 50 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 151 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 <i>m.p.</i> | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 67 23 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 4 | 108 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isabella J. Reitz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 420024

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

8/5

NAME: *Reitz, Jacob M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573785* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt E 14 N. Va. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2021 Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 14 Sept 1907*

Former Roll No. *1254 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Reitz John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10837137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32807* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 1 Batty Ind L.A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mch 07</i> | <i>5 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>156</i> | <i>May 11</i> | <i>18 May 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 19 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *4/15 1914* Accrued order dated *9/11/12*

payable to widow *Catharina*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/14* Bureau notified: *3/10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32808* Home: *INDIANAPOLIS*

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reitz, John C. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | |
| 1,232,373 | | | | Act of June 5, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pvt., Co. I, 1st California Inft. | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Orig | 12 | July 5, 1921 | Oct 6, 1923 | | | |
| Inc | 15 | April 15, 1925. | June 1 1925 ^c | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |

Remarks: *Oct 1, 1926* Deduct \$64.15, compensation paid by Veterans Bureau.

OCT 26 1926

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Reitz, Jonathan | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | |
| 730,704 | | | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: | | Pl. Batty. K 5' U.S. Art. | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 18/07. | Apr. 13/07. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/07 - C.P. Bureau notified NOV 9 1907

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

John C. Reitz

Certificate No.

1,232,373

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

None

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 20 259 ⁴⁵ | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

8

Jonathan Reitz

Certificate No.

730,704

Last paid to:

Rate: 12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 8 34 13 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 2/19 30.7 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Reitz, Lewis P. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 997027 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Sgt G 14 W Va V Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 8, 1925 | Sept 4, 1925 | | | Feb 17 1929 | MAR 13 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ch</i> | | | |
| | | | | SEP 1 1925 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| REITZ, LEWIS P. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 997027 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Act of Feb 6, 1907. |
| Service: | <i>Sgt. G; 14" W. Va. Vol. Inf.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 26 1907 | OCT 5 - 1907 | Inc. | 30 | May 15. 1916 | July 10. 1916 |
| INCREASE. | 15 | MAY 24 1911 | JUN 6 1911 | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 01 | MAY 21 1912 | SEP 27 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>216.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| JUL 22 1916 | | | | Act 6/27/90 | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

LEWIS P REITZ

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

997027

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

LEWIS P. REITZ

ACT OF May 11, 1920.

Certificate No.

997027

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

Remark:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 1 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 10 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 120 | 3 3 11 4 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 120 | 4 4 12 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 4 72 | 1 1 4 120 | 1 1 1 4 50 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 161 | 3 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 150 | | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 150 | | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 150 | | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 118 | 3 3 4 150 | | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 120 | 4 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reitz, Louisa F | | Act May 23, 1928 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 778850 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Adam | | | | | |
| Service | | Pt I I N Y L A | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | 1 30 | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | | |
| Died | | Nov-24-1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | | DEC 30 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | Reitz Louisa F | | MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 778850 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Adam | | | | | |
| Service: | | Co I 1st NY Lt Art | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | 70 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| Orig | 12 | Apr 16 1914 | Aug 3 1914 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | 10 fees Wm E Price 9/4/14 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| OCT 31 1916 AUG 21 1914 6-679 | | | | | | | |

NAME

LOUISA F REITZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

778850

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CALCULATED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

5-3-1081 3/4

NAME:

Louisa F Reitz

Certificate No.

8850

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitz, Magdalena*

Certificate No. *148614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Thron 17 U.S.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 86</i> | <i>15 Mch 71</i> | | | |
| <i>Rus</i> | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>11 Dec 1911</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/10/16</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reis in line of lost Cert. Dec 11-1911</i> | | | | | | |
| Check No <i>2034457</i> Date <i>JUL 4 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitz Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *643384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence Reitz*

Service: *Pub 612 Pa Inf.*

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>6 May, 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 19. 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>26 To Tyler 110 Pa-7/14/08</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURG</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>620a. J.</i> | | | | | | |

FEB 8 - 1916⁹

| NAME: <i>Magdalena Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>148614</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>R</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>643384</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------------|---------|---|--------------|---------|------|------------------------------------|---------|------|----------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------|---------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>9 4 60</i> | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 28 40</i> | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | <i>9</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 74.67</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME Reitz Mary | | | | FORMER WIDOW (2-P. A. 2) | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Certificate No. 158285 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Civil War | | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry Listerman | | | | | | |
| Service: PA 9th Ill Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Pen 12 | | Jan 8, 1917 | Oct 15, 1917 | | | |
| | | 20 Aug 17, 1917 | | | | |
| | | 25 Oct 16, 1917 | | | | |
| Died: Notes | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Feb 17, 1920 | | Bureau notified: APR 26 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| OCT 23 1917 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME Reitz Mary A | | | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| Certificate No. 651549 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: George J | | | | | | |
| Service: Corp H 58 Pa Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-2574 | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: Dec. 12, 1930 | | | | | | |
| Reported: JAN 17 1931 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Reitz, Mary A</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>651549</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George J. Reitz</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp. H 58 Pa. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>18 May 1908</i> | <i>14 July 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. <i>20</i> | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6-679 NOV 3 1918 |

| NAME: <i>Reitz, Mary Ann</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| Certificate No. <i>637565</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 576 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. B. 5 U. S. Art.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Oct 30-1907</i> | <i>Feb 4-1908</i> | <i>Inc 20 May 1920</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>184</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6-679 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Reitz, Mary Ann | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 637565 | | 576 | |
| Name of Soldier: Jonathan | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service: Pt. K. 5" U. S. Army | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | Oct 30-1907 | Feb 4-1908 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 184 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Reitz, Mary A | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 651549 | | 576 | |
| Name of Soldier: George J. Reitz | | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. | |
| Service: Corps. H 55 Pa. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 76 | Original 15 May 1905 | 14 July 1908 |
| | INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NOV 3 1918

| NAME: 576 Mary Ann Reitz | | | | Certificate No. 637565 | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 31 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 70 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 80.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 | 2 | | |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: Mary A. Reitz | | | | Certificate No. 651543 | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 16 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 31 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 24 18 40 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 9 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 | 2 | | |
| 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME | | | | G-P. A. 2) | | | |
| Certificate No. Reitz Mary E | | | | 1628646 | | | |
| Name of soldier | | | | ARMY WIDOW | | | |
| Service | | | | ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW | | | |
| Pvt H 102 Ohio Inf | | | | 6-6572 | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| Orig | 40 | Nov 23 1928 | April 12 1929 | | | | |
| Died | Nov. 23, 1930. | | | | | | |
| Reported | JAN 17 1931 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME: Reitz, Mathilda | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | | |
| Certificate No. 648635 | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles Reitz | | | | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. | | | |
| Service: Pvt A 54 Pa Inf | | | | | | | |
| 76 ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| Orig | 20 | 4 May 1908 | 18 June 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 8 Sept 1916 | 30 June 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: Henry D. Phillips \$10 | | | | Pd 11/20/08 | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 11/5/18 | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: 692569 | | | | Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancelled | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| JUL 13 1917 6-679 | | | | | | | |

NAME Mary E Reitz

Certificate No. 1628646

Fees

\$10 Walter S Reynolds PAID APR 24 1929

AUT MAY 20, 1929 - W. DOW

✓47

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | fee 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 24-164.67 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 43 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 40 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME:

Mathilda Reitz

Certificate No.

648635

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 0 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 | 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1/20 58- | 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 29 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74 87 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 36 | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 38 | | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitz, Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *962267* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. 117" Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 1 | Feb. 1907 | 18 May 1907 | 17 | May | 1912 | 22 Nov 1912 |
| 15 | 8 | Feb. 1909 | 18 Feb 1909 | 30 | Feb | 1914 | Nov 11-1914 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1922.* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2327* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Olathe Ks* *3/26/14*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitz Nicholas* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *661912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P N 149 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 12 | 27 | Feb 1907 | 15 Aug 1907 | 16 | 22 | May 1912 | 24 Oct 1912 |
| Sup | | 6 June 1908 | | 20 | Dec 5 | 1914 | Jan 19, 1915 |
| | | | | 24 | Dec 5 | 1919 | |
| | | | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44358(a8)* Home:

| NAME: <i>Nicholas Reitz</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 24 30 #0</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nicholas Reitz</i> | | | | 18338 | | | | Certificate No. <i>661112</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 6(a)g</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 16 20 35</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A.M.F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 15 25 40 | | | 3 | 10 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 10 | JHT | | 1 | 8 | NT | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 13 | EBB | | 2 | 8 | C.G. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | 7/11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 38 | NT | | 4 | 10/8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 9 | NT | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 10 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 7 | S.E.R. | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 7 | S.E.R. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | S.E.R. | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Reitz, Oscar** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,216,886** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. L, 9th U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Sept. 15, 1922 ^{or} | Jan. 13, 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 8 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 30 1923** 6-681

NAME: **Reitz, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **227,708'5** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **9th Me 31 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Inj to R eye, res dis of L eye**

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 24 | 2 Jan 85 | 29 Jan 85 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: Died **1/10** 1915 Accrued order dated **Aug 25 1915**
payable to widow **Anna Reitz**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **6' Fallm Ill**

Died: **1/10/15** Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26544** Home: **SEP 11 1915** 6-681

NAME: **Oscar Reitz**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1,216,886**

Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: **Peter Reitz**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **24**

6596

Certificate No. **227,785**

Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME **Reitz, Peter** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **643575** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 51 Ind Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | July 29, 1922 | | | | JUL 14 1926 |
| | | | | Died July 2 1926 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>chr</i> | | |

NAME **Reitz Peter** (3-P. A. 1) **33358**

Certificate No. **643575** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service **P A 51 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 Apr 07</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 May 10</i> | <i>21 June 10</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 12 1912</i> | | <i>72</i> | <i>July 29, 1922^R</i> | <i>Jan 13, 1923</i> |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 33358** Home: *Harperston Ill*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Feen

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ME: Peter Reitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

643575

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11 1912

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 43 60 | | 2 | 6 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 45. | | 3 | 7 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 6 45. | | 4 | 7 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 45. | 1912. | 1 | 7 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | | 2 | 7 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 45 | | 3 | 7 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 151 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 6 45 | | 4 | 7 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 150 | 1929. | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 45 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 6 45 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 150 | 1930. | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 57 17 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 108 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 7 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME SARAH REITZ

Certificate No. 854181

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME

Sarah Reitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

854181

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 13 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 14 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 15 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitz, Sophia M.*

Certificate No. *3958123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Reitz, John D.*

Service: *Sgt M. 7" 1st Cav*

W ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | 3 Aug 1905 |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1917* Bureau notified FEB 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. *1055-49* Dated *2/7/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *8454* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Reitz Stephen B.*

Certificate No. *753776* ARMY MINORS. Law: Civil War.

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. A - 5" Mo. Inf.*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimant*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | June 4, 1876 | Feb. 21, 1913 | <i>Regina Louise Keller</i> | <i>June 4, 1876</i> | <i>Mar. 1, 1879</i> |

Fees: *\$25 for R.S. O'Brien 2/20/1913*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Remarks: *Regina Louise Keller, 5114 Grissack Ave, St. Louis, Mo. #329³³ Feb #25*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lophia M Rutz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>395823</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | | | 4 | 9 4 | 14 93 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 35 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Stephen B Rutz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>753776</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | Remarks: Civil War. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Reitz* *Susanna* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *386880* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT! ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.
 Name of Soldier: *William D Reitz*
 Service: *Corpl B 58 Pa Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| <i>12 Dec. 1893</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>20 July 30 1914</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>AUG 27 1914 T</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1/13/18</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1-1-1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>530A. J.</i> SEP 1 1 1914 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reitz, Tobias E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *504804* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Plt E 210 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>18 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 2 - 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6 - 1909</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1075 A. J.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Susanna Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>386880</i> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 6 | 53.07 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Tobias E. Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>50+50+</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4/1/07-12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/3 | 4.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitz, William*

Certificate No. *11444406* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt E 7 W S Inf*

Disability: *Affection (peritostitis) of left ankle*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 30 Oct 1907 | 16 Nov 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | | JUN 30 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Final report 5/10/20*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reenlisted Dec 11-1920*

Former Roll No. *2017* Home: *San Pedro Calif* 6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Reitz, William H.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *730669* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G, 128th Pa.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 5, 1929 | June 11, 1929 | | |

6-6572

Home: *June 27/1930* Reported: *Aug 1/1930*

Remarks: *Letter Kinney*

6-691

| NAME: <i>William Reitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1144406</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>RENTAL EXPENSE</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 11 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 18 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 19 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | | 1913. | 1 | | 18 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 ⁴⁰ | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | <i>See last</i> | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | | 4 | 1 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME | WILLIAM H REITZ | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees | 730669 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | 65. | | | | | | 72 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | |
| MONTHLY PAYMENTS DUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CARRIED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Reitz, William R.* 1515

Certificate No. *730.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G 128" Pay 0*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>12</i> | <i>July 23/90</i> | <i>Feb 23/92</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| REISSUE | <i>15.00</i> | <i>June 3/12</i> | <i>Mar 17/13</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| " | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 31/12</i> | | | | | |
| " | <i>22</i> | <i>Oct 31/17</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reitz Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.) 62780

Certificate No. *511.403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or. A. 176" O.V.D.*

LW

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>31 Oct 1900</i> | <i>4 May 1901</i> | Inc 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>25 Mch. 1915</i> | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1915</i> | | | | | | |

6-670

| NAME: William H. Reitz | | | | | Certificate No. 730.669 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 1515 | | | | | Rate: 12:45 ⁵⁰ : 18:22 37 ⁵⁰ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 ³⁹ ⁰⁸ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 ⁴⁷ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Magdalena Reitze | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 62780 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | | Rate: 12:20:2530 | | | | | Remarks: Act of April 12, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Reitzel, Aaron | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 227436 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt C, 148th Ind Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | July 19-1925 | | Reported | AUG 10 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ak | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|--|---------------------|-------------|-------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: | | Reitzel Aaron | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | 24684 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 227436 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | GENERAL LAW | | | | |
| Service: | Pt C, 148th Ind | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Disability: | Dis. Heart res. Typhoid Pneumonia. Res. Nervs Prostration | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 21 May 1910 | Sept 40 | | | 30 June 10, 1918 | |
| | | 15 Nov 3 1913 | | | | 32 Feb 6, 1919 | |
| | | 19 Feb 6 1917 | Dec 7 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | 22 Feb 6 1922 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| Transferred to: | INDIANAPOLIS, IND | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 26641 | Home: | |

NAME **AARON REITZEL**

Certificate No.

Fees **227436**

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Aaron Reitzel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

150 19 50

Remarks: *32.50 General Law.*

Certificate No. *227436*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 7 42 | 1915. 1 4 42 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 95 87 | 2 6 42 | 2 4 42 | 2 4 95 87 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 96 | 3 7 41 | 3 4 42 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 96 | 4 7 44 | 4 4 42 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 96 | 1912. 1 7 42 | 1916. 1 4 46 50 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 7 42 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 151 | 3 7 42 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 7 42 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 4 42 | 1917. 1 4 46 50 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 42 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 42 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 42 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 4 42 | 1918. 1 4 46 50 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 42 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 42 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 42 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitzel</i> | | <i>Annie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>319111</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry L Reitzel</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl A 103 Pa Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| 70 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | <i>28 Dec. 1891</i> | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>Oct. 16, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>48 A. J.</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | 6-679 |
| | | | | | NOV 4 1916 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| <i>Reitzel, Blair</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>395 389</i> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service <i>Corp H 1 Ia Cav</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>July 9 1921</i> | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died: <i>Feb 5-1926</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>L</i> | |
| | | Reported: <i>March 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb 5 1926</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>APR 6 1926</i> | |
| payable to widow <i>Parah L. Reitzel</i> | | <i>1425 West 26th Des Moines Iowa</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Annie Reitzel</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>319111</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 10 | 56.80 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.00 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: BLAIR REITZEL, | | Certificate No. | | Fees: 395389 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 72 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-5571 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 72 |

CHECK
CANCEL
DEAD

NAME: *Reitzel Blair* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28097 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corp H/1 La Cav* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Disease of liver & rec. dis. of rectum & colon* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>177 Dec 1904</i> | <i>17 Feb 1905</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>2013</i> | <i>Mch. 1911</i> | <i>25 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>Ino.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1912</i> | <i>Ino.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>July 9 1921</i> | <i>NOV 9 1921</i> |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/25/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *4/13/12*

Transferred from: *MOBILE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Osceola La*

Former Roll No. *19354* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reitzel Christian* 28190 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Musc 6177 Ca. Inftd. Mil Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>15 July 1903</i> | <i>28 Nov 1903</i> | <i>Ino.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>July 31 1914</i> | <i>FEB 1 1 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>7 Jan 1910</i> | <i>29 Nov 1910</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>1931</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>17 Feb 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/29/10*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 24 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1921*

Remarks: *Sioux City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *29/437* Home: *2222 Cedar St M/E - 3 1915*

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | REITZEL, EPHRAIM | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | 1034 265 | | |
| Disability | Pt G 186 Pa Inf | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | 72 | May 28, 1921 | | | | April 4, 1923 | MAY 7 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|---|
| NAME: Reitzel Ephraim | | (3-P. A. 1) 50. 331 | |
| Certificate No. | 1034265 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. |
| Service: | Pt. G, 186 Pa. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 28/07 | June 28/07 | Inc. | 24 | Feb. 4, 1917 | Sept 20, 1917 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Feb 7/12 | Mar. 12/12 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 20 | May 27/12 | Jan. 6/13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | " 72 May 28, 1921 - Sept 22, 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: F JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME **EPHRAIM REITZEL**

Certificate No.

1034265

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

50**Ephraim Reitzel****Act of May 11, 1920****1034265**

Last paid to:

331

Rate:

12.50

S. P. #3

may 12, 1920 #14037

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8/12 880 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 6 36 | 1916. 1 4 60 | 1920. 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 6 41 70 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 48 = inc 31 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 151 50 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 8 45 26 12 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | Trans to No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 5 96 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 60 | 1918. 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 4 216 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 91 80 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitzel Etta A.*

Certificate No. *762722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H Reitzel*

Service: *Pvt K4 W Va Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Apr 5, 1913</i> | <i>AUG 5 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1916 OCT 28 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitzel Jacob*

Certificate No. *612,347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 21 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | <i>Feb. 28, 1921</i> | | | |

Died *Nov 16, 1927* Reported *JAN 11 1928*

Remarks: *OK*

Nov 16, 1927 Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1928*

to widow Elizabeth J. Reitzel

Norton
Rans.

Certificate No. 762.722

Ratio :

| | | | |
|----|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 12 | 20 | <u>25</u> | 30 ^B |
|----|---------------|-----------|-----------------|

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 9 4 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 58.93 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 5 4 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 1/2 59.60 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | TO ... 1022 | 4 | | 4 | |

Certificate No.

6 1 2 3 4 7

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | DEAD | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 10 3/20 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitzel Jacob</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) General Law | |
| Certificate No. <i>612347</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. 21st Pa. V. Load.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>30 28 Apr. 1904</i> | <i>21 May 1904</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Jan 27. 1919</i> | <i>July 17. 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Topeka, Kans.</i> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1213</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitzel Jacob H.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1139251</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>Batt Co. K. 4th Va Vol Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Mch 1907</i> | <i>22 Oct 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 Apr 1911</i> | <i>24 Aug 1911</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>1 Mch 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| <i>3/13/13 -</i> | <i>3-1081-V Reis sent to Com 3/24/13 -</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>329-26th St. S. Birmingham Ala (H)</i> | | | |
| <i>36 Plum St Atlanta Ga ser no. 668431-3/19/13-80. ²³ Canceled -</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Reitzel</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <u>612-347</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 33.50 '72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Jacob H. Reitzel</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1139251</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| ORIGINAL <u>812.15 25.</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Handwritten signature</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 462 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 40 ³⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 86 | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 29 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | X X | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 9/12 | 113 ⁶⁷ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

Ed. Wid. E. A. at

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME Reitzel Jacob L. | | (3-P. A. I.) 695 | |
| Certificate No. 980,519 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45. | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | |
| Service: Co. E 79th Ia | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 21/07 | May 11/07 |
| REISSUE | 15 | June 1, 1912 | Apr. 16, 1913 |
| | 30 | Mar. 17, 1917 | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 7, 1922 | Feb. 26, 1923 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | |
| Died: | Jan. 10, 1923 | Bureau notified: | FEB 7 1923 |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Reitzel, John H. | | (3-P. A. Ia) | |
| Certificate No. 461089 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt C 70 Ind V Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 10, 1924 | Jan 28, 1925 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died Apr 4 1928 | | Reported MAY 10 1928 | |
| Remarks: ch 7 | | | |
| FEB 5 1925 | | | |

| NAME: 45 | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 980,519 | |
|-------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 695 | | Rate: 12: 25: 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: 72 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 9 | 86 | 1915. 1 4 | 75 | 1919. 1 4 | 120 |
| 2 6/3 913 | | 2 9 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 120 |
| 3 5 86 | | 3 8 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 120 |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 17 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 120 |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 9 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 120 |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 7 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 120 |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 19 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 151 |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 7 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 150 |
| 1 8 36 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 150 |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 12 36 141 70 | | 2 4 | 82 83 | 2 4 | 150 |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 150 |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 150 |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 150 |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 150 |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 108 | 3 4 | 150 |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 120 | 4 4 | 150 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME | | JOHN H REITZEL | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 461089 | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|
| NAME: <i>Reitzel, John A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Certificate No. <i>461089</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT-FEB-6-1907- |
| Service: <i>Pt 6 70" Ind V.I.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 17 Aug 1907 | 24 23 May 1913 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 30 " " 1918 } 1 July 1913 |
| 18 | 21 May 1911 | 3 Oct 1912 | 40 JUN 10 1918 |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>883</i> | | GENERAL LAW | |
| Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Reitzel, Joseph</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) 991 | |
| Certificate No. <i>987.543.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Service: <i>Corp F 50" Pa</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 8 Oct 1897 | Sept 5799 | |
| INCREASE | 12 Apr 22/08 | May 19108 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>6/6/10 - C.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 28 1910 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30.</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Ritzel</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 461089 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>72.78</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>72.78</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907.</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Ritzel</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>987.543.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>991</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitzel, Lavina H.* 422-K

Certificate No. *710.809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp. 7, 50th Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 June 17/10</i> | <i>Oct. 26/10</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1912, P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitzel, Martin L.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *763 971.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr & Sgt 6th 21st Ind. V. &*

Disability:

DEAD

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|---|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>15 23rd Feb 1911</i> | <i>11 Apr 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>25 21 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1113* GENERAL LAW 6-681

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| NAME: 422-K Lavina H. Reitzel | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | Certificate No. 710809 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: J. H. Hunter, \$10. | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 9 | 36 | 1915. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 | 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 | 36 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 8 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 19 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | CANCELED. | | | |
| 2 | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | |
| 4 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 54 80 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| NAME: Martin L. Reitzel | | ACT OF MAY 4, 1912. | | Certificate No. 263971 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 75 | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 12 40 10 | | 2 GROUP 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 13 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 22 10 10 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 14 10 10 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reitzel, Martin L*

Certificate No. *263971* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr E 21 Ind V (1 N. av)*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of liver*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>127 Feb 1906</i> | <i>5 Mch 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1113* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reitzel Rachel C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *396919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Reitzel*

Service: *Corpl A 3 R y bar.*

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1920 (letter)* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *446a. J.*

6-679
NOV 11 1918

| NAME: <i>Martin L. Reitzel</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>263971</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Rachel C. Reitzel</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>396919</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i> | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>203-25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>86</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>34</i> | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74 67</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Reitzel Sarah | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 602065 | | 718 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: Jeremiah E. | | | |
| Service: Pt. G. 49 Pa | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | June 26, 1905 | Dec 20-1905 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Jan. 6, 1913, P.M. | | Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 80 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Reitzel Sarah L | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 971813 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | |
| Name of Soldier Blair | | | |
| Service Corp H 1st Iowa Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 20 1926 | Apr 6 1926 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | Mar. 7, 1930. | |
| Reported | | APR 12 1930 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: 718 <i>Sarah Reitzel</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 602065 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------------------|--|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | CANCELED. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------------|--|
| NAME Sarah L Reitzel | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 971813 | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | |
| Fees \$10 Frank Dagle 4/13/26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | fee 13.34 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Reitzel William G</u> | | | | (S-P-A-M) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1198741</u> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Fireman 2nd class US S Oregon and Wisconsin</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Org 12</u> | | <u>Oct 21 1920</u> | <u>Feb 7 1922</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>Joseph Roemhild Jr 20</u> | | | | <u>FEB 15 1922</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>FEB 15 1922</u> | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| NAME: William G. Reitzel | | |
| Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Res: |

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1198741

Last paid to :

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 2 | 9 4 24 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 0 4 12 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 4 | 1 4 12 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 3 | 1 4 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | 2/25 173 ²⁰ | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitzell Mary G.</i> | | | | DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>770.767</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19th 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William A.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. D. 143 Oel</i> | | | | | |
| 76 ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 13</i> | <i>17 Feb 14</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10.00 W. R. Stewart Atty. Youngstown Ohio 3/13/14</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>June 12 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 2 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5095785 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 1916</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Reitzell Susan</i> | | | | DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>762841</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Civil War | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William J. Reitzell</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt - "B" 46 Ill. Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 April 1913</i> | <i>AUG 8 1913</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>18 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5095785 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 10 1913</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary G. Reitzell</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>770.707</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------------|---|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, '03. WIDOW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 ⁹³ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 152 ⁸⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>SUSAN REITZELL</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. . | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>762841</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reitzell William A 310.990

Certificate No. 898,870 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '06

Service: Pr 143 0 n s l ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 21 Feb 07 | 16 May 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 24 May 12 | 25 Nov 12 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 15 July 1912 | 17 Feb 1914 | | | | |

Fees: and ending Jan. 21, 1913 date of death.

Payable to Mary E. Reitzell widow \$42.70.

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to: 1003 Marshall St Youngstown Ohio

Died: 2 3 13 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913

Remarks: Youngstown O
1003 Marshall St

MAR 11 1914 Home:

Former Roll No. 2133-02 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reitzell William J ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 300,600 1 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: 1 Sgt Capt B 46 Ill Inf

Disability: 98 wd L elbow and contused wd of back and res dis of kidneys, ch diarrhoea and piles

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 24 | 17 Jan 1906 | 7 Mch 1906 | Reis | 30 | 3 June 1912 | 10 Mch 1913 |

Accrued Payable Under Warrant Bills 14/13

Payable to Sgt Wm Reitzell - Wil

552 So Indiana Ave.

Frankfort - Ky.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. card of May 8/13
as to Death

Died: April 14 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26926 Home:

6-681

| NAME: William A Reitzell | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 898,870 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid: MAR 4- 1907 | | | | Rate: 12-15-180 | | | | Remarks: 310.990 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 32.73 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William J Reitzell | | | | 6701 | | | | Certificate No. 300,601 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24/30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 1911 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | AMF | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | CG | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 8ER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1 | MAY 1, 1913 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 60 | CHICAGO | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | | BAID to | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Reitzer August J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *771025* ARMY MINORS. *Act June 27, 1900*

Service of Soldier: *Corpl. D. 1 Texas Cav.*

Guardian: *Payable to claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Apr 21-1891</i> | <i>FEB 24 1914</i> | <i>William A.</i> | <i>Apr 21-1891</i> | <i>June 11-1891</i> |
| | | | | <i>Regina Gumberg</i> | | <i>Oct 13-1892</i> |
| | | | | <i>John</i> | | <i>Mar 15-1894</i> |
| | | | | <i>Joseph L.</i> | | <i>Oct 15-1896</i> |
| | | | | <i>Eliza L. Schoener</i> | | <i>Apr 9-1898</i> |
| | | | | <i>August C</i> | | <i>July 11-1902</i> |

Fee: *\$10 fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

315 6-678

NAME: *Reives William C.* 26489 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929.911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P.-Cpl. and Sgt. - A - 65" U. S. C. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>13 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 Jan 1912</i> | <i>9 Feb 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Nov. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1914*

Remarks: *Wid. Reives in name of her to payment.*

W Died Dec. 27, 1913 Accrued order dated *OCT 7 1915*

payable to widow *Hannah C. Burgess* *Elsinore, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1915* *ORIGINAL* *1025/13 -18312* Home:

6-681

| NAME: August J. Reitzer (decd) | | | | | Certificate No. 771025 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 8 1/2 | | Remarks: Payable to Crnts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1913-1914 section: 10/12 567, 10/12 6351, 10/12 13178, 10/12 27645, 10/12 38321, 10/12 84389. Names: Regina, John, Eliza, August. **GROUP 2** is written across 1914.

| NAME: William E. Reeves | | | | | Certificate No. 929,911 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 10 | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes: 2/4 1753, 11 36, 11 36, 7 36, 8 36, 9 36, 8 36, 9 36, 7 36, 7 36. **GROUP 3** is written across 1916. **DEAD** is written across 1914.

NAME: *Rekart, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564955* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *A 4 Mo 958*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 Sept 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1611 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rekatzky, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189485* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. M. 16th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>July 30-1920</i> | <i>JUN 27 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 for Joseph H. Hunter 7/4/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 1 - 1921-681**

| NAME: <i>John Rokart</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>564955</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9 Nov
GROUP 2
DIED
REPORTED

| NAME: <i>Kerman Rekatky</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1189485</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10960
4B36
4 4 36
4 4 36
4 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rekatzky Louis</i> | | 19 1081 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>125 219</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>H. G. 5' Pa. bar.</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Apr. 2/07. | Dec. 6/07. | 30 | 30 | Dec 22-1914 | Mch 11-1915 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Jan. 17/10. | Mch. 3/10. | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| REISSUE | 25 | May 15/12. | June 17/12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | " 72 Mar. 29, 1921 June 3 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 11. 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

Last paid to:

1081

Rate:

12:15-25-30

Remarks:

12:15-25-30

11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

125,219

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 12/18 14 13 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 7 46.70 3 6 45 4 7 45 | 1911. 1 9 45 2 8 45 3 7 45 4 4 45 1 8 45 2 7 45 3 19 71.33 4 7 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1915. MAR 27 7.57= 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 108 4 4 120 | 1919. W 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 151 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 | 1912. 1 8 45 2 7 45 3 19 71.33 4 7 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 151 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 | 1913. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 2 7 46.70 3 6 45 4 7 45 | 1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 108 4 4 120 | 1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 | | 7 1/2 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Rekerman, Eugene

Certificate No.

38260

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Ldsman - U S S's N. Carolina and Roanoke

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Old Jan 13 1929 Remarks: After | Reported FEB 12 1929 |

NAME

Certificate No.

38260

NAVY INVALID.

Service

Disability

Ldsman - U.S.S. N. Carolina & Roanoke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Riva | 12 | 26 | 7 | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| " | 10 | 22 | 15 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 20 | Aug 15 1914 | OCT 14 1914 | | | | |
| Fees | 24 | Aug 15 1919 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 4 13 60 | 1911. | 1 10 36 | 1915. | 1 4 60 | 1919. | 1 4 105 | 1923. | 1 4 50 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 18 36 | | 4 9 36 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 3 36 | | 1 18 36 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 3 36 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 3 36 | | 3 10 36 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 15 48 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 36 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 4 48 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 3/4 36 | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 87 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 18 36 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rekucky, Mary**

Certificate No. **927,315** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt M 3 U.S. Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | April 23, 1920 | Jan 19, 1923 | Marie | Apr 23, 1920 | Aug 1/21 |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | Helen J. | " " " | Sept 14/24 |
| | | | | Antoinette | " " " | June 19/27 |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 1 1923**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Reky Abram**

Certificate No. **576 050** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **12418**

Service: **Pvt. Co-L. 5th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.** **40145**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res | 12 | 23 Mar '07 | 27 Nov. '07 | Inc | 40 | JUN 1 0/1918 | |
| Res | 12 | MAY 2 1912 | NOV 13 1912 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 24 | 14 Nov 13 | 13. Feb 14 | Res | 72 | Dec 29, 1920 | Apr 8, 1922 |

Fees: **30 14 Nov '18** **to end. May 2, 1921 date of death**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Pay and**

Died: **May 2, 1921 3-888** **JUN 3 1921** **120-11 ave**

Remarks: **Flint Mich.**

Former Roll No. **272 14 N. L. APR 18 1922** Home: **15337**

| NAME: Mary Rekucky | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. 927,315 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 + 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-281

| NAME: Abram Reky | | | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. 546050 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: 150 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 24 40 50 72 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 736 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 736 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 736 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 120 |
| | 4 | | 16.73 | | 4 | | 536 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 536 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 736 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 536 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 161 |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 18 74 ²⁰ | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 116 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

DEAD GROUP 3

4/26 18927

6-281

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME Reky Euri² | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 912254 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Abram | | | |
| Pt. L. 5 Mich Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 4, 1921 May 9, 1921 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | * Jan 4, 1927 | Jan 13, 1927 | | | |
| Died | | Dec. 16, 1930. | | | | |
| Reported | | MAR 15 1930 | | | | |
| Remarks: Reis to correct name from Eurin Reky | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Reky Eurin | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 912.254 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Abram | | | |
| L. 5 Mich Cav. | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 30 | | May 9, 1921 | Apr 8, 1922 | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. APR 18 1922 | | | | | | |

NAME

EURIA REKY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

912254

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8-2074 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eurin Reky

Certificate No.

912.254

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Relation, Edward O.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *815,236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *GA. N. 20. Marie V. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAY 11 1908</i> | <i>JUN 12 1908</i> | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 15 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 8-1916</i> | <i>June 19-1916</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 14-1922</i> | <i>Apr 27-1922</i> |
| | | <i>24 May 8-1921</i> | <i>A</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks: *Used 7/20 1922* Accrued order dated *10-14-22*
payable to widow. Angeline
627116 **OCT 19 1922**

Former Roll No. Home: *West Chazy N.Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Relay, Marcelino* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220,253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corps. 25 Philippine Scouts U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 10-1922</i> | <i>July 12-1923</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME: William Relean ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1160 5-18

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 #830 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 135 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 44 ⁶⁷ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 53 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 34 40 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 99 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1229 18313 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: James H. Releford ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1192.739

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

19 4 54
20 4 18
21 4 18
22 4 18
23 4 18
24 4 18
25 4 18
26 4
28 247 20
4 4 54
1 4 54
2 4 54
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Reberford Sarah E*

Certificate No. *557555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *P 98 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>10 mch</i> | <i>1903</i> | <i>4 aug 1903</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19707* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reberford Harry L.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1179031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri L. 2 La. Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>mch</i> | <i>3-1917</i> | <i>Apr. 26-1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability*

Former Roll No. Home: *2904 Prytania St. 1/9/23*
1704 10/16/21 57
New Orleans La. NOV 29 1921 1/2-01

| NAME: Sarah E. Relford | | | | 5830 | | | | Certificate No. 557555 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 4 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 AM F | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 NOV | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 NOV | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 NOV | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 74 ¹³ | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Harry L. Relf | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 779031 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 15 | | | | Remarks: War with Spain. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 17 24 40 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Relf Ida* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *492003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Relf*

Service: *Pvt. 58 U.S.C. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | <i>Roy A</i> | <i>17 Mch. 1898</i> | <i>22 Mch 1910</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jul. 10. 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>208 A. J</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Relf Sophia 76* (2-P. A. 2) **776**

Certificate No. *578390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James D*

Service: *Pt Capt James Troop Phila City Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Feb 12-1904</i> | <i>Aug 22-1904</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <i>11/22/19</i> 3 P. M. Payment order dated <i>3/13/15</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>3/17</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 20/13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 3-1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>72</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Ida Relf</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>492003</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|----------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>10 25</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 40 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 47 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 41 ¹² | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>776 Sophia H Relf</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>578390</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Relfe Ellen A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 837104 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Linn ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: 1 Serg. C. 50 Mo. Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <u>Aug 20 Jan 23-1917</u> | <u>or</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Oct 25 Oct 6-1917</u> | <u>Jan 23-1918</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |

 Fees: none
 GROUP 3
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2/1

NAME: Relfe, Linn (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 6256100 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: 1" Sgt. E 50" Mo 98 DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 152 | 100 | 1907 | July 4 1907 | 22 | 24 | May 1912 | 7 Dec 1912 |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | |

 Fees: 17.19/17 Accrued order dated Jan 23/18
 payable to widow Ellen A.
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:
 Died: Jan. 17. 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 Check No. 3514489 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2152 JUN 27 1890 Home:
 6-601

NAME: Ellen A. Relfe Certificate No. 837104

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 267.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Ellen A. Relfe Certificate No. 625692

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 73 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 21 | 55.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3-788

6-681

| NAME: REGINA RELIEN | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 924.610 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

12 29 359
1 13 30
2 5 30

| NAME: Danorah Relihan | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 821148 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

1 4 75 2 4 30
2 4 75 3 4 80
3 4 75 4 4 80
4 4 75 1 4 30
1 4 75 2 4 30
2 4 75 3 4 20
3 4 90.50 4 4 90
4 4 90 1 4 90
1 4 90 2 4 90
2 4 90 3 4 90
3 4 90 4 4 90
4 4 90 1 4 90
1 4 90 2 4 90
2 4 90 3 4 90
3 4 90 4 4 90

12 25 30
1 3/3 52 80

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rellahan, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *504607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co. I. 7th Mo Vol Inft.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908 | 18 Dec 1900 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | 12c | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>122</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rellehan Jane*

Certificate No. *472910* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Rellahan*

Service: *Pri A. 19 Iowa V. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 1st May 1908 | 3 Jan 99 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No. <i>363086</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Pellahan</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>504607</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid for <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 25-30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1904</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Gr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 129 | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 14 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 16 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 16 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 22 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 20 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1236 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 22 36 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 48.13 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 16 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Jane Kellichan</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>772910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|--|-----|---------------------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Peller Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *493127* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3269
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Pri VB 56 Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 3 Mar 1899 | 14 May 1907 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Oct. 7, 1920 | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Council Bluffs Ind.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4</i> <i>110</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Peller Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *680001* 206 K
 Name of Soldier: *Gene* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Sgt to 32 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Mar 5-1900 | Sept 22-1900 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Catherine Keller</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>493127</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>206. K Elizabeth Keller</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>589091</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reller Jesse</i> | | 26 (3-P. A. 1.) 777 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>867524</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. Hb 32" Co.</i> | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>Mch. 2/07</i> | <i>Oct 3/07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6/29/09 - C.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1909</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>on ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reller, William H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 1579 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>79.552</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pl. 6, 143" Pa. + 52" Co. 2" Batt'n V.R.C.</i> | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>add</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov. 21/91</i> | <i>Dec. 10/92</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec. 2/09</i> | <i>Dec. 17/09</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>25 May 27/12</i> | <i>June 20/13</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 Nov 29/14</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 7 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1917</i> | | Check No. <i>4166025</i> Dated <i>7/4/17</i> Cancelled | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>77</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: 26 Jesse Reller | | | | Certificate No. 867,524 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 777 Rate: 20; | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/25 | 40.53 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/12 | 37.33 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1910. 1 6-29-09 Paid
 2 Died Elizabeth
 3 Widow. 6-22-09
 4 Accrued Order.

| NAME: William M. Reller | | | | Certificate No. 79,552 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1579 Rate: \$15.30 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42.20 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

1910. 1 6-29-09 Paid
 2 Died Elizabeth
 3 Widow. 6-22-09
 4 Accrued Order.

NAME: Rellihen John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 834066 ARMY INVALID. 41227 1/2 Payable to wife. 65303
 Service: En E 32 Ohio Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: ACT DEC 27th, 1890

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | July 1st 1911 | 22 Dec. 1892 | Rest | 40 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Reinst | 19 | 22 | | Inc | 25 | Mar 15, 1913 | 26 |
| | | | | | 30 | Mar 15, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | Nov. 8, 1920 |

Fees: To end Oct. 14, 1919 date of death.
Pay wid. Susan E. Rellihen
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to: 3049 West 20th St.
 Died: Oct 14, 1919 - 8-108 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1919 Chicago, Ill.
 Remarks: Authority by letter dated Dec 20/05 1/2 Payable to wife. a/c Summate of Nat'l Home.

Former Roll No. 54033 NOV 18 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Nat'l Home. 2H 41227 6-681

NAME: Rellihen, John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 834066 ARMY INVALID. Law: May 11, 1912
 Service: May 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON
 Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rellihen Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893.876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sp E. 32 O. Jy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> | <i>Dec 19, 1919</i> | <i>Nov 8, 1920</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Rellmann Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663.953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rellmann Henry W.*

Service: *Plat. 5 11th Mo. Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>28 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 1 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1332* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Susan E. Bellihen</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>893.876</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>9 4 90</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 3 4</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12 133</i> | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6 90</i> | <i>4 4 30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>1 4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>1 4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-551

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Kellerman</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>663.953</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>DIED 13</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>REPORTED DEC</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>1 1910</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>14</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14 ch. # 350.494 of Ireland. 1/10</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ralph Charles N. 30248

Certificate No. 623360 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1st, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. H 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav. & Sgt. I 13 Mo. Cav.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 20 Feb., 1907 | MAY 13 1907 | 19 | June 3 - | 1912 | |
| | | | | 25 | July 10 - | 1914 | |
| | | | | 30 | July 10 - | 1919 | <u>May 22-1913</u> |
| | | | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | | <u>SPM</u> |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50. May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 40273 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>52830</u> Act June 27-30 | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ralph, Charles N.

Certificate No. 623360 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt H 5 Mo State Mil Cav & Sgt I 13 Mo Cav

Disability: 100

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 10, 1924 | Jan 17, 1925 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Feb 25, 1927 | | |
| Remarks: <u>Nov. 20, 1926</u> | | | | Reported <u>JAN 1 1927</u> | |
| | | | | <u>bk</u> | |
| | | | | JAN 26 1925 | |

| NAME: Charles N. Relph | | | | | Certificate No. 623360 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 1907 | | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 2 | 29 | 5 | 587 | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | 3 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150. | 4 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 28 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 73 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME | | CHARLES N RELPH | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 623360 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| RATE— | | 50-- | 60-- 72 90 |
| | | 1923 | 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| JULY | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| AUGUST | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Relpin John</i> | | 28943 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>650104</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>P 6 Sa Inf</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>5 Mch 1907</i> | <i>16 Oct 1907</i> | |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>19 Aug 1910</i> | <i>12 Sept 1910</i> | |
| <i>Reis 22</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Jan 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 6, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Russell</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29-903</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Rebecca Rebecca</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>669001</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Recep. William</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>149th Co. 5th Inf. 1st Div. Ind.</i> | | | |
| W | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Oct 1908</i> | <i>15 Dec 1908</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 6, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1317</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>John Relpsh</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>650104</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 1/2</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>20 22 32</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>1 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | - | | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11-18 20 ²⁰ | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 15 | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | | 96 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | 4 | 1808 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 19 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 2 | | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 52.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | 103.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-281

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|---------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Rebecca S. Relpsh | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 662981 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 20 22 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 75 | | | | 1 13 36 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 2 9 4 30 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 75 | | | | 2 13 36 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 10 4 30 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 75 | | | | 3 36 36 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 11 4 30 | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 75 | | | | 4 14 36 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 30 | | | | 1 14 36 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | 3 1 4 30 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 30 | | | | 3 30 36 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 90.50 | | | | 3 3 4 30 | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 30 | | | | 4 15 36 | | | | 4 11 4 36 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 30 | | | | 1 4 60 | | | | 1 4 60 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 60 | | | | 2 4 60 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 30 | | | | 3 4 60 | | | | 3 4 60 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 30 | | | | 4 36 60 | | | | 4 4 60 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 30 | | | | 1 36 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 30 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 30 | | | | 4 36 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: Reeph William Special Act. 29715

Certificate No. 116142 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. C. 72 r E 30 2nd Inf

Disability: G. S. 76 r t shoulder res. Anchylosis

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>30 July 1906</u> | <u>23 Aug 1906</u> | | | | |
| Increase | <u>36</u> | <u>25 May 1908</u> | <u>16 June 1908</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Sept 19-1908 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1908

Remarks: Rep by Com. Oct. 16, '08. Cedar Bluffs

Former Roll No. 20057 Home:

Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec 15-1908
Payable to Rebecca J Reeph Wil.
Transferred to: City of Cedar Bluffs DEC 18 1908

6-681

NAME: Reine Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 314676 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88, 875

Name of Soldier: John Law: General Law

Service: Or G 38" O V I

W ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <u>12 7 Dec 1890</u> | <u>16 Nov 1891</u> | | | |
| INC. | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | | <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u> | | |
| | | <u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: July 12 1920 Bureau notified: 3-888 - SEP 10 1920

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated OCT 11 1920 P R D.

Died: July 14 1920 payable to Frank Bell Jewell Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1918 OCT 19 1920

6-679

| NAME: <u>William Ralph</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>710142</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 7 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>36</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>JUN 19 1908 25⁷⁰ Acord 91²⁰</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Relue</u> | | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | | Certificate No. <u>314,676</u> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>36</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38,375</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

REIMBURSEMENT.

1/27 46.50

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Relyea, Adam L.</u> | | 52773 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>415989</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u> |
| Service: <u>Co. I, 14 Wis (Blk River Rangers)</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>Malarial poisoning, Res. Dis. liver and kidneys</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>18 June 1890</u> | <u>20 Oct 1890</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | Died: <u>Aug 11 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug. 2, 1915</u> | |
| Died: <u>4/11/15</u> | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 29 1915</u> | | payable to widow: <u>Jennet Relyea</u> |
| Remarks: | | <u>Taylor, Wis</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>45328</u> | | Home: <u>39787</u> | |
| | | AUG 17 1915 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Relyea Alongo</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>95539</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service: <u>Sgt K65 NY Vol Inf & a 20 VR C</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>3 June 1907</u> | <u>14 Jan 1908</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Jan 7 1912</u> | Bureau notified: <u>Feb 9 1912</u> | | Com card of: <u>May 18 1918</u> |
| Remarks: | | payable to widow: <u>Emma J. Relyea</u> | |
| | | <u>J. 10303 - Ave M - Chicago, Ill.</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>42223 (ag)</u> | | Home: <u>MAY 27 1918</u> | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| NAME: <u>Adam L. Relyea</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>415989</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 21 50</u> | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | SEP 9 | 5 73 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 1 | Inc. ✓ | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7.18 |

| NAME: <u>Alonzo Relyea</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>17497</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 days 12</u> | | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 S. E. R. | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 A. M. F. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/11 | 14 07 | 1912. | 1 | 18 S. E. R. | | 1916. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | JUN 12 | 6 80 | 1922. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 11.00 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HBO | | 3 | Reported 11.00 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Relyea Amelia M.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>531393</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Abraham Relyea</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri 11 Basty NY W. L. A.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Nov 21 12</i> | <i>Asst. 02</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 29/10</i> | | Bureau not filed: <i>NOV 25 1910</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 1/23/10</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: Amelia M. Relva

Certificate No. 531393

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 GROUP 2 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9/20 36 ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 23 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 17 36 ✓ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6/8 36 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/3 36 ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Reelyea Charles</i> | | | | (S-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1174294</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | DEAD Act of May 11, 1908 | | | |
| Service: <i>1 cl. Fireman US Navy</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Quig.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Encl 16-1914</i> | <i>JUN 17 1914</i> | | | | |
| | <i>22nd</i> | <i>Dec 30-1915</i> | | | | | |
| For <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 21 1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1917</i> | | Check No. <i>3669008</i> | | Dated <i>24/17</i> Canceled | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died <i>11/21 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>5/24-18</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Elizabeth</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>57 ... Ave, Jersey City, N.J.</i> | | | |

NAME:

Charles Relyea

Certificate No.

1174294

Last paid to:

Rate:

79 24 1/2

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | inc | 60 97 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 7/11 | 30.40 | | 2 | 6/21 | 13 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME Relyea, David (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1081,013 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 3 N Y Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | 72 | March 17, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | Oct. 27. 1923 | Reported Nov 7 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: ch = | |

NAME: Relyea David (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1081,013 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt C 3 N Y Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Per | 21 | Feb 07 | 15 May 07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 15 | 3 11 | 15 Dec 11 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 23 | June 1912 | APR 16 1913 | " | 72 | Mar 17 1921 | June 2, 1921 |
| Fees: | 30 | 31 Oct 1916 | | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

DAVID RELYEA,

Certificate No.

1081013

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

David Relyea

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1081013

Last paid to:

Rate:

X 523 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 11 36 | 1911. | 1 4 69 | 1915. | 1 4 120 | 1919. | 1 4 72 | 1923. | 1 4 72 | 1927. | 1 4 72 |
| 2 6/5 923 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 10 36 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 11 36 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | |
| 1 13 36 | | 1 13 45 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 11 45 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 19 45 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 151 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 13 45 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 150 | | Trans. to No. | | 4 4 72 | |
| 1 13 36 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | Payment Card | | 1 4 72 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 4 72 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 216 | | | | 3 4 72 | |
| 4 16 36 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 216 | | | | 4 4 72 | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 216 | | | | 1 4 72 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 216 | | | | 2 4 72 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 108 | | 3 4 216 | | | | 3 4 72 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 216 | | | | 4 4 72 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Rebecca Elizabeth</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. C.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>843-8B-6</i> | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Charles B.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st class Fireman U. S. N.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. <i>MARRIED 1897</i> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Jan 27</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>May 24</i> | | | |
| <i>1918</i> | <i>Oct 6</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>—</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| 6/2 6-676 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Relyea, Emma J 845469 | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Alonzo | | | |
| Service Sgt H 65 N Y Inf & A 20 Vet Res Corps | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | AUG 23 1930 | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: Relyea, Emma J. | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 845.469 | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: Alonzo. | | | |
| Service: Sergeant 96 65 New York Inf and A 20 th Veteran Reserve Corps | | | |
| ISSUES: Married 1899. | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | October 25, 1916 | May 18, 1918 |
| | | 25 October 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: No Fee | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| MAY 27 1919 | | | |

NAME

EMMA J RELYEA

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

845469

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma J Relyea

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

845.469

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 2 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 3 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 4 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 12 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 13 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

JUN 12 28 47

5 75

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922 4

6-691

| NAME: <i>George Relyea</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>838442</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 3 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 3 | 9 | |
| 1908. | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | Des Moines. | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 8 | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 8 | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | 8 | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | 7 | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Relyea George M Relyea</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>774361</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 12 10</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>72 16 20 30 33 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | nt | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | 5 | | 1911. | 2 | 5 | |
| 1907. | 3 | 9 | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 4 | 7 | | 1911. | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 3 | 7 | | 1912. | 3 | 8 | 39 20 |
| 1908. | 4 | 9 | | 1912. | 4 | 8 | nt |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 14 | 38 40 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 37 42 |
| 1909. | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1910. | 3 | 8 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1910. | 4 | 7 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1911. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1911. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1911. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1911. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1912. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1912. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1912. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1913. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1913. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1913. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1915. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1915. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1915. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1918. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1918. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1918. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1919. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1919. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1919. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1920. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1920. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1920. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1921. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1921. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1921. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1922. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1922. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1922. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1923. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1927. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1923. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1927. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1923. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1924. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1924. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1928. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1924. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1925. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1925. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1929. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1925. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1925. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1929. | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1926. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1926. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1930. | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| 1926. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1930. | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| 1926. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 48 |

NAME: *Relyea Gertrude* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369095* ARMY WIDOW. OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick 1st* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp 18 Batt NY 2nd LA*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8.7 Jan. 98</i> | <i>31 Mch 93</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Relyea Harriet* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876828* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. 4. 79 2nd Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 24-1919</i> | <i>Sept 20-1919</i> | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

SEP 25 1919

| NAME: <i>Gertrude Relyea</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>369095</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 7 | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 7 | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | 1912. | 3 | 9 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 4 | 8 | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Harriet Relyea</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: Certificate No. <i>876822</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Relyea James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *729.045* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Pl E - 156 Ny & Inf* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 08</i> | <i>MAR 19 1908</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 1918</i> | |
| <i>Res 16</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 11</i> | <i>12 Dec 12</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Feb. 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 21</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb. 1, 1918</i> | <i>mar. 11, 1918</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>72 May 23: 1921 - June 13. 1921</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Higland, N.Y.</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Relyea, Jennet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *794.334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10, 1915*
 Name of Soldier: *Adam L. Relyea*
 Service: *Private Co C 14th Wisconsin Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 21, 1915</i> | <i>August 2, 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees: \$ 10</i> | | <i>James E. Spalding Atty.</i> | <i>SEP 9 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | AUG 1 1918 | | |

6-679

NAME: James H. Relyea ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 729045
 Last paid to: 1-2-1912 Rate: 1-2-1912 ~~3850~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 72 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 2 | 4 90 | 1923. 2 | 4 72 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 3 | 4 90 | 1923. 3 | 4 72 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 8 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 4 | 4 72 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 90 ⁸⁰ | 1924. 1 | 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 33 80 | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 2 | 4 114 | 1924. 2 | 4 72 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 6 36 | 1912. 3 | 8 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 3 | 4 151 ²⁰ | 1924. 3 | 4 72 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 13 36 | 1912. 4 | 7 49 ⁵⁰ | 1916. 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Trans. to No. | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 6 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 10 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 3 | 4 202 ⁰⁷ | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 11 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 4 | 4 216 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 1 | 4 216 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 2 | 6 65 | 1922. 2 | 4 216 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 3 | 7 98 ⁰ | 1922. 3 | 4 216 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 11 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 4 | 4 90 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: Emmet Relyea ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 794.334
 Last paid to: 12-25-30 Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | SEP 9 17 20 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 85.50 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | 4 60 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Relyea John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corp. M. M. R. Y. H. A.*

Disability: *Left hand, middle finger & var. venia of rt leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>June '02</i> | <i>1 Nov '02</i> | <i>Inc 21</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 22 1912</i> | <i>MAR 16 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc 17</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>17 June 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>March 30 1915</i> | <i>✓</i> |
| <i>Inc 22</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>19 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *2 x 15* *✓*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Dec. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9648469 - Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled*

Transferred to: *1408 State St Watertown N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 3 1916 APR 9 1915*

NAME: *Relyea Margaret.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2249063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Dubois Whiffles*

Service: *Pvt. E. 156 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>And 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 5-1912</i> | <i>Mar 14 1918</i> |
| | | <i>25 Oct 6-1912</i> | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/205-679*

| NAME: <u>John C. Relyea</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>498337</u> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: <u>1724 30</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 4 72 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 590 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 936 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | MUN 24 79. |
| | 3 | | 4450 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 3080 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret. Relyea</u> | | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | | Certificate No. <u>224903</u> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 B | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pelyea, Margaret J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *808.385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Corpl M 10th New York Heavy Art*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Org 12 | | March 20, 1916 | May 29, 1916 | | | Apr 9, 1921 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Edgar W. Bloodough Fee \$ 10-</i> | | AUG 4 - 1916 | | |
| INC 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 JUN 3 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Flatcher, Mrs Pelyea Martha A 11827

Certificate No. *922250* ARMY INVALID. Law: Army Nurse, Act Aug. 5 1892

Service: *Nurse Med Dep USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 20 Mch 1896 | 28 Dec 1896 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Alma*

Former Roll No. *3-962* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Margaret J Relyea</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>808.385</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha A Fletcher</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>922.250</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Relyea Mathew</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | |
| Certificate No. <u>635481</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act June 27, 1900</u> |
| Service: <u>Or 26. 77 NY V. S.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Orig 12</u> | | <u>Feb 91</u> | <u>31 July 91</u> |
| <u>Re 19</u> | | <u>MAY 20 1912</u> | <u>AUG 30 1912</u> |
| <u>Inc 22</u> | | <u>Nov 5, 1915</u> | <u>May 9, 1917</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u> | | Died: <u>Feb 21, 1919</u> | |
| | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 14 1919</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | SEP 25 1919 | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Relyea Rachael</u> | | (3-P. A. 2.) <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> | |
| Certificate No. <u>3021017</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> |
| Name of Soldier: <u>David Relyea</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Or At 91 NY V S</u> | | | |
| 82 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <u>8</u> | <u>23 July 90</u> | <u>8 Sept 91</u> |
| | <u>12</u> | <u>APR 19 1908</u> | |
| INC. | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mathew Relyea</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>635481</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>+2 - 2250 32</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 11/10 1920 |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | 26 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | GROUP 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 57 ✓ | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 ✓ | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 67.50 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67.50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 84.60 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Rachael Relyea</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>302117</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 = 25 30</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 302117</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 | 4 38 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 38 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 38 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 17 14.93 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 80 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 64.67 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 12 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 | 38 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 9 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 38 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 38 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 12 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 |

NAME: *Pelyea William* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24 337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt 24.77. ny -*

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ins 40</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>mch 03</i> | <i>4 may 13</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1920* Bureau notified *MAY 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pelyea William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *933241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. D. 16 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 June 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>2 June 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>13 June 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5. 1918* Bureau notified *JAN 8 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7371* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Rem, Ella | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 920,613 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: John Ram Alias John Ream | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. K, 37th Reg. U. S. Col. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 7, 1921 | Oct 9, 1922 |
| Fees: None | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| OCT 13 1922 | | | 6-679 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Rem, John | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1070 278 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act June 27, 1890. |
| Service: Capt Co K. 37" U.S. C. Vol Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC | 30 | June 10, 1918 | |
| 35 | 35 | July 27, 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| 20 27 July 1916 | | | |
| 24 27 July 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Dec. 18, 1920 | | Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921 | |
| Remarks: At 53 La Grange, Texas. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 847 | | Home: Oct 13 1922 | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| NAME: E L L A R E M | | | | | | | | | | | | 920,613 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: John Rem | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. 1070278 | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|----------|-----|------|----------------|---------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12-16 20.35 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 251 | 1911. | 1 | | 1536 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 105 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 21 36 | | 3 | | 5 48 93 | | 3 | | 4 151 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | 5 79 17 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 4 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 20 1/17 |

| NAME: <i>Josephine Rema</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>743434</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7/5 99 00</i> | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10/2 36</i> | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 61.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------|---------------|---------------------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <i>Nicholas Remakel</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1,245,833</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees <i>\$20. C C Smith JUN 17 1924</i> | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | | | 20 | | | |
| | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | <i>Fee</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>17 22 40</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 12 4</i> | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | CHECK CANCELED | | | |

| NAME: <i>Hiram Rema</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>540783</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 10</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 47 33</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 26 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/5/34 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JOSEPHINE REMA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 743434 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

Letter to Bu
3-107
2-12/1

CANCELLED

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Rema, Josephine</i> | | 42378-A | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>743,434</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Hiram Rema</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P. H. 3" Ill. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>25 Sept. 1911</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i> | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Senore, Nyc.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | Remakel, Nicholas | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,245,833 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF 1911</i> |
| Service | | Pvt., Co D 13th Minn. Inft. | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Feb 18, 1924</i> | <i>June 4, 1924</i> | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died <i>May 14, 1926</i> | Reported <i>Re</i> JUN 15 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine Rema</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>743,434</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nicholas Remakel</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1,245,833</i> | | Fees <i>\$20. C C Smith JUN 17 1924</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------|---|------|---------------------|------|
| RATE— | | 12 12 20 | | 12 | | 20 | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | <i>Fee</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>17 22⁴⁰</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 12</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | <i>4</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: Remaley Abbie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796503 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Remaley

Service: Pri Co 209 Pa. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 1 | | Apl 29-1915 | SEP 18 1915 W | | | |
| Fees: \$10 fee 10/4/15 Jenkin. Evans | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Oct. 21-1916</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>NOV 9 1916</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No <u>296226</u> Dated <u>11/4/16</u> Canceled. | | |
| Died <u>10/21/1916</u> Rems. <u>2/8/17</u> | | | | | | |
| payable to <u>Oliver W Remaley</u> <u>Shatedale Pa 2/14</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>32</u> | | | | 9/17 6-679 | | |

NAME: Remaley Alice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741031 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Franklin

Service: Pt. E, 121" + E, 65" n.y.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | | 12 Dec. 4/11 | April 23/12 | | | |
| INC. | | 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Remaley Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) **358**

Certificate No. *994.700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 121" & E 65" n. y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | July 28/99 | Jan 13/00 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | Mar. 12/10 | Mar. 31/10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/26/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remaley William* (3-P. A. 1.) **1428**

Certificate No. *801,978* **ARMY INVALID DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt H, 209" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Aug 27/08 | Oct 14/08 | | | | |
| | 13 | Jan 11/12 | | | | | |
| | 15 | Aug 24/12 | Apr 5-1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 19.50 | 1916 | | | | | |
| | 22 | 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died: *4/27/15* Accrued order dated *9/18/15*

payments widow: *...* Home:

6-691

| NAME: Frank Remaley | | | | Certificate No. 994,700 | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 358 | | | | Rate: \$12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/2 | 920 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 18 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 2840 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |

11-26-11 Paid
Died. Widow. Order 4-23-12.
GROUP 2

| NAME: 66 William Remaley | | | | Certificate No. 801,978 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1423 | | | | Rate: \$2:15.50 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Get May DEAD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 3293 | | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 388 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |

GROUP 2
INC.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--|---------------------|
| NAME Remalie Cordelia | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 913550 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier Henry | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt A 1 Ohio L A | | 6-4574 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | Jan. 14, 1922 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">July 1, 1930.</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">JUL 17 1930</div> | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remalie Cordelia</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>913,550</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt A. 1" of O. L. Army.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Original</i> | | <i>Jan 14, 1922</i> | <i>May 10, 1922</i> |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1011 1 322</i> | | | |

NAME CORDELIA REMALIE

Certificate No.

913550

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | 6-6374 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Cordelia Remalie

Certificate No.

913550

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarked on MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 5 4 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 5 4 50. ✓ | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 - 00 ^B | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Remalie Fidelia M.* (2-P. A. 2.) 17270

Certificate No. *593.501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Remalie*

Service: *Pr F. 42 Ohio V. S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q 8</i> | | <i>3 Jan 05</i> | <i>14 June 05</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6680</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Remalie Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~17859~~

Certificate No. *524.484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *25550*

Service: *Pr a. 1 Ohio L. A. Col*

Disability: *8*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Q 12</i> | | <i>21 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 April 07</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>23 Aug 1913</i> | <i>27 Jan 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>21 Feb 08</i> | <i>5 Sept 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>25 May 10</i> | <i>Aug 14-12</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 29 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Nov 29 21 Accepted order dated MAY 10 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>widow Bordelia Remalie Olivet Mich</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21111 42.</i> | | | | Home: <i>MAY 17 1922</i> ORIGINAL <i>15821</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Fidelis M. Rernalie</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>593 501</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 2 9 4 90 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 3 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 4 11 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 5 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 6 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 7 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 95.50 | | 8 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 9 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | | 10 5 4 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 4 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 61.13 | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Rernalie</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1915 | | | | Certificate No. <i>534 484</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>44 50</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 8 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 14 36.87 | 2 7 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 10 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 8 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 36 | 1 7 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 10 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 12 79 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 45.50 | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 45 | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 45 | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 45 | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 45 | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 45 | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 45 | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 45 | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Remalie John</i> | | DEAD | | 18604 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>- 227093</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. | |
| Service: <i>Pt F 42 Ohio V. I.</i> | | | | <i>28351</i> | |
| Disability: <i>Chr diarr. and dis chest</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc #7</i> | | <i>27 Mar. 99</i> | <i>17 Feby - 1900</i> | | |
| <i>Inc #4</i> | | <i>Nov 2 - 1910</i> | <i>Nov 28 - 1910</i> | | |
| <i>Accl</i> | | | <i>June 9, 1911</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 2 - 9 (3-98)</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 3 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21309</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Remalie, Sarah M. | | <small>(3-P. A. 2a)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>724360</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier <i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt F 42 Ohio V Inf</i> | | | | | |
| 70 | | ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died <i>Mar. 28 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Reported <i>APR 12 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | | |
| NAME | | COMMENCEMENT | | ENDING | |
| | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Remalie</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>227093</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>#7-24</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 72</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>DETROIT</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>23 3280</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>Pd Sarah</i> | | | 3 | <i>M - Detroit</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5 51</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 51</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 51</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 51</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 51</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 51</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 51</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 58.47</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME SARAH M. REMALIE, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 724360 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 724360 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 20 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Remalie, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *17970*

Certificate No. *774.360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John Remalie* *30365*

Service: *Pvt F 47 Ohio Vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 19, 1911</i> | <i>June 9, 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 27-1917</i> | <i>Feb 24-1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Remaly Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Webster Remaly*

Service: *Pri I. 53. Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 6-1914</i> | <i>AUG 5-1914</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Richmon. Pa 8713* *6-679*

| NAME: <i>Sarah M. Rimalie</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>774,360</i> | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 <i>no fee</i> | | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 <i>23 60</i> | | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 11 36 | | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 |

| NAME: <i>Caroline Rimalie</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>779009</i> | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 48 12 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 <i>28 23 20</i> | | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 |

NAME Remaly Clarissa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 416507

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon

Service

Pt F 143 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------|--|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
|--|----|-------------|--|

Died

March 16, 1925-

Reported

APR 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Remaly Clarissa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

164

Certificate No.

416507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Simon

Service:

Pt. F 143 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|-------|---------------|---------|

| | | | |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 8 | July 9-1890 | Nov 23-1895 |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|

| | | | |
|--|----|----------------|--|
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
|--|----|----------------|--|

Fees:

Inc-30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

6-679

NAME CLARISSA REMALY

Certificate No.

416507

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
D-4/1

NAME:

164

Clarissa Remaly

Certificate No.

416507

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 17 36 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 30 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 3 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 2 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 3 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 9 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 19 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 80 | | 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 48.13 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 70 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Remaly, David W. (3-P. A. 1.) **42 263**

Certificate No. 87,055 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.~~

Service: At. A. 143 Pa.

Disability: Wd. L hand.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 12 | Nov. 7/88. | Jan. 10/89. | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | Jan. 7/10 | Feb. 12/10 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | June 1, 1912 | Apr. 19, 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Oct. 3, 1914 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: April 13, 1916. Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916** Check No. 1519171 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. 4 Home:

6-691

NAME: Remaly Edward (3-P. A. 1.) **277**

Certificate No. 734,573 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: At. B. 199 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Nov. 14/90 | Mar. 1/92 | INCREASE | 19 | Sept. 24/13 | Nov. 5/13 |
| REISSUE | 15 | May 20-1912 | Aug. 29-1912 | | 22 | Sept. 24/18 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: April 25, 1918 Bureau notified: 6/7/18

Remarks: Acquired order dated Jan 5/19 payable to widow

Former Roll No. 21 Home:

6-691

| NAME: | | 42 | | David H. Remaly | | Certificate No. | | 87055. | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|----------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | 263 | | Rate: 15:24:30 | | Remarks: | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 99 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 46 70 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | Inc. 5 | 78 20 9 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | 277 | | Edward Remaly | | Certificate No. | | 7344573. | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | 277 | | Rate: 15:50:39 | | Remarks: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 8 60 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 12 19 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 1/29/19 | 51 93 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Remaly, Elward | | | |
| Certificate No. | 934765 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt F 47 Pa Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Oct 27, 1924 | | | MAY 9 1927 |
| | 72 | Oct 1, 1924 | | | | |

Died April 26 1927
 Remarks: Police fr [unclear] 7/24
 500 1/2 hours at 27
 Beatrice Miller
 NOV 4 1924
 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1928
 Woolsey (Lansford)
 Former, Wid-
 all Records Correct

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: Remaly Edward | | 28299 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 934765 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: February 6, 1907 |
| Service: | P. F. 47 Pa Inf. | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUE | | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 10, 1918 | |

FEB 11 1915
 Des Moines,

Remarks: Eagle, Neb.
 MAR - 2 1915
 Former Roll No. 29504

NAME EDWARD REMALY.

Certificate No.

934765

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE-- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| OFFICE OF THE PORTER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
30-55-0

DEAD

CHECK

CANCELED

30-5520

DEAD

NAME:

Edward Remaly

Certificate No.

934765

Last paid to:

Rate:

to 1/16 203550

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 105 | 1 | 4 100 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 3/23 36 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 105 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 136 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 20 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 2823 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 117 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1924 | | | | |

NAME Remaly, George J deceased

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1458801

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Corp. Co.H, 8th U S Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 25 | Oct 1, 1926 | June 16, 1927 | | | | |
| | 50 | Jan 27, 1927 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Jan 31, 1927 Ends Jan 31, 1927, date of death. Payable to Bertha V Remaly widow, 1515 Edgmont Ave., Chester, Penna. | | | |

NAME:

Remaly Isabell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No.

695365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1900.

Name of Soldier:

Wilson

Service:

PD 2 Nebr Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 17 Nov 1909 | 19 Jan 1910 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sperry, Ia.
C.R.R.-1

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME George J Remaly deceased

Certificate No. 1458801

Fees \$10- Joseph H Hunter JUN 23 1927

1CT MAY 1, 1926

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Isabell Remaly

Certificate No. 695-365

Last paid to:

Rate:

18-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18-30

W

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 18 | 1911. 1 18 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 11 | 3 |
| 4 20 | 4 20 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 15 | 1912. 1 15 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.13 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 18 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Remaly Theodocia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Priv. B. 199 & Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>25 May 1-1918</i> | <i>Jan 8-1919</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Remaly Webster* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732458* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *43*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. *1397*

Service: *Pl. 2, 53' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | | <i>2 July 30/08</i> | <i>Sept 21/08</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | | <i>15 May 20-1912</i> | <i>Aug 23-1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Theodocia M. Remaly</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>858248</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>43 Webster Remaly</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>732458</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1397</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Remaly Wilson

29884

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

884518

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri' 10 2 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 July 1907</i> | <i>25 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>Nov. 2, 1909</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Received Pension Order Dated</i> | | <i>Jan 19, 1910</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to</i> | | <i>Isabel Remaly and</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Cop. not filed 1/25/10.</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | | | | |

Died:

Nov 2, 1909

Bureau notified:

NOV 29 1909

Remarks:

Ref - Bureau 11-27-09.

Former Roll No.

30534 WJ.

Home:

Sperry
R. Ad #1 - 091 Iowa

6-081

NAME:

Wilson Bernady

Certificate No.

884518

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908 6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

FEB

10 1908

31 80

(1160 acd)

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

*24 31 80**8 86**16 36**7 36**11 1160**GROUP 1**Des Moines*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remani Frederick H.</i> | | | | (S-2, 2-18) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1178271</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv U.S. Marine Corps</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Gunshot wound of left knee</i> | | | | <i>Sigs</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>May 24, 1916</i> | <i>Sep 22, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>6/10-18</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Re-enlisted Apr 2-1918 Check No. 6906925 Dated 5/4-18 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>5th Co., 2nd Batt'n</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>166 Depot Brigade, Md.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Camp Leves, Md.</i> | | | | Home: <i>6/14/18</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Frederick M Remani</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1178271</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| NAME Remann, Julia | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 674308 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Frederick | | | |
| Service Corp E 143 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1920 | |
| Died | | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Mar 20, 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">APR 25 1929</div> | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Remann Julia</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 674308 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: Frederick | | | |
| Service: Corp E 143 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | 28 Oct 1908 | 1 Feb 1909 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NAME

JULIA REMANN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

674308

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Julia Remann

10160 B

Certificate No.

674308

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 |

NAME: *Remaw George W.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977.154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 7, 1900*

Service: *Priv. B 15 'nyob*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Apr 1906</i> | <i>14 June 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *'BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *27 June 08.* Bureau notified: *15 Sept 08. P. M. Syracuse. N. Y. #630*

Remarks: *:0*

Former Roll No. Home:

1-601

NAME: *Pembrough Horatio S.* 25948 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196802* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *A - G - 1 - Pa Vol Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29 May 1907</i> | <i>24 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Sept 3. 1915</i> | <i>Oct 11. 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>31 Aug 1907</i> | <i>27 Sep 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>33 May 1912</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Sam Pembrough*

Transferred to: *2105 Johnson Ave. San Luis Obispo Calif.*

Died: *Feb 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 746065 Dated MAR 4 - 1917*

Former Roll No. *1127/4 - 246/4 - 577/3* Home: *OCT 20 1915*

1-601

| NAME: <u>Remau George N. Remau</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>977154</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10/12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 44 ⁰⁰ | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | BUFFALO | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Horatio S. Rembaugh</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>196802</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10 to Dec 07</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>27</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 45 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 45 | |
| | 4 | 7 12 33 | | | 4 | 5 45 | |
| | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | 8 45 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 45 | |
| | 3 | 10 14 36 | | | 3 | 11 45 | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 12 64 50 | |
| | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 64 50 | |
| | 2 | 7 1/2 36 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | |
| | 1 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 64 50 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | |
| | 3 | 10 36 40 | | | 3 | 4 64 50 | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | |

NAME: Rembaugh Jane A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 854914 ARMY WIDOW. APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Horatio S.

Service: Pri. G. 1st Pa Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 12 | | Mar 12-1917 | Nov 20-1918 | | | |
| 9 25 | | Oct 6-1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 to Anna A. Cannon 1/2/19 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 10 1918 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Rembaugh, Martha B (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 549651 ARMY WIDOW. 509 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo B.

Service: Pt Co 71st Pa + Capt Co 37 U.S.C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 75 | | 8 Nov 14-1902 | Mar 27-1903 | | | |
| 12 | | APRIL 19, 1906 | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Nov 28-1916 | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 6 1916 | | |
| Remarks: 15-1524 Dated 11/29/16 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 132 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Janie A. Rembaugh</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>854914</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

See 46 42993

| NAME: <i>509 Martha B. Rembaugh</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>549651</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/2 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Rembe Philip | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 608435 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: O G 98 Pa Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 15 | 17 mch 1909 | 22 Apr 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Oct 7 1911 | | | | Bureau notified: June 11 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: 440 B. Mich Ave City | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 6137 (ag) | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-687 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Rembe Philip | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 608435 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Service: O G 98 Pa Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 12 | 11 Mar 1905 | 14 June 1905 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 44512 | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Philip Rembe | | | | 18398 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 608435 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12⁰⁰ Rate: 15 | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 NT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 N D B | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/14 | 1.70 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 8ER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 1. M. F. 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 N. D. B. | | | 2 | Died Oct 7, 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 N. D. B. | | | 3 | Reported 3-12-1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 N. T. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Philip Rembe | | | | 6137 | | | | Certificate No. 608435 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | Remarks: 44512 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 NT | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | NOW PENSION ACT FEB. 8, '07. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|---|
| NAME Rembert, Annie I. | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 941,736 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW Act of Sept. 1, 1922 |
| Name of Soldier George R. | | | |
| Service Sgt, K, 1st S. Car. Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig. | 20 | Sept. 27, 1923 | Nov. 9, 1923 | David H. | Sept. 27, 1923 | May 12, 1924 |
| Ino. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1929</i> Reported: <i>SEP 23 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Span Edward</i> ^{2nd} <i>Edward Rembert</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1122066 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pri 9104 2LS col vol Inf-</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Ris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mar 1907</i> | <i>24 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>accd</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | <i>Nov 1 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>—</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-28-12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>SR 676154 to Ind 3-5-12</i> | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. A 68 | Home: |
| <i>157</i> Act of June 27 1890. | |

NAME

Annie I. Rembert

Certificate No.

941,736

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees

\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

11-20-23

| RATE- | 20-4 | 20-4 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 24 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 21 20 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 20 4 | 4 | 30 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | Free | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 20-19 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 24 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Edward Spanier & Edward Rembert

Certificate No.

1122066

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 386 | 1911. 1 12 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 36 | 1912. 1 15 36 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 5 11 6 80 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-651

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Rembert, Nellie | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 740871 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Edward Spau known as Edward Rembert | | | | | | |
| Service Pt G 104 U S C V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Sept. 2, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>NOV 21 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| NAME: Rembert Nellie | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 | | (3-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No. 740871 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act April 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Edward Spau ^{known} as Edward Rembert | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt G 104 U S C V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>127 Mar 1912</i> | <i>20 Apr 1912</i> | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fee: <i>10</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>15 N Main St Sumter SC</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME NELLIE REMBERT.

Certificate No.

740871

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NOV 21 1925

NAME:

Nellie Rembert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

740871

Last paid to:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1928.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 544 P | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 8 22 80 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Remde Maria* 117

Certificate No. *174.224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Sgt. 2 73rd Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>July 27. 1870</i> | <i>June 30. 1876</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | <i>Mar 19. 1886</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 4, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1921 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>58-</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Remel Luvioia* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *1609108* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Serenes*

Service: *Pvt C 115 Ind Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------|------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | March 26 1928 | May 8 1928 ² | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 6-1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 22 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-5573

| NAME: 117 Maria Remde | | | | Certificate No. 174.224 | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount |
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1908. 1 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 36 | 1928. 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 36 | 1929. 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1909. 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1926. 1 36 | 1930. 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1910. 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 | 1931. 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |

NAME Luvcia Remel

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 1609108

Fees \$10 John C Chaney *Pl 9/7/28*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 30 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 8 fee | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 17 28 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 43 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Remel Terence* (3-P. A. 1.) *33514*

Certificate No. *857239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 115 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Apr 07</i> | <i>17 Dec 07</i> | <i>32</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29 MAY 1912</i> | <i>28 JAN 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 5 1914</i> | <i>Nov 24 1914</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>22⁵⁰ Oct 5 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G. R. 27751</i> | | | | Home: <i>Louis</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Remel Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.) *77739*

Certificate No. *543230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. K. 23 Wis.*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1901</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Aug. 7, 1919. Reimbursement order dated Dec. 11, 1919</i> <i>payable to Helen L. Bieske</i> <i>3232 Elliott Ave.,</i> <i>Minneapolis, Minn.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>8/7/19</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10617</i> | | | | <i>DEC 22 1918</i> <i>NOV 20 1918</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Serenes Remel</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>857239</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| NOV 4 1907 @ 10 | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Remels</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>543 230</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | <i>25</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | | 4 | <i>30</i> | <i>28³³</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>29</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>21/5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>JAN</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>38</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.67</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13/8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

SERENES REMEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

857239

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 16-30 33 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

Louise Remelee

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

893,863

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Remelee, William H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24660* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pt I 89 nyk Inf*

Disability: *Lumbago and dis eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Apr '07</i> | <i>8 June '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev 35</i> | <i>Sept 3</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Oct 1. 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 1920*
 Payable to: *widow Louise Remelee*
 Transferred to: *Mindoro, New York*

Died: *Jan. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 10 1920*

NAME: *Remelee, Marie Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H Remelee*

Service: *1st Lt 1st Inf 1st Div 1st Regt*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>June 1920</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>Mar 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *831-9*

8-579

NAME: William H Remel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 24660

Last paid to: Rate: 30.35 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 90 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | 105 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 11/23 | 1167 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | 26 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90-17 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/5 |

NAME: William H Remel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 271354

Last paid to: Rate: 20.25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Remelius Richard** (misspelled) (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1018053** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: **P N 22 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 7 mch 1907 | 28 May 1907 | Reis 19 | | 31 May 1912 | 10 Feb 1913 |
| | | | | Inc. 25 | | Oct 16 1913 | APR 18 1914 |
| | | | | Inc. 30 | | Oct 16 1918 | AUG 25 1915 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **OK 8938816-104-575-1210-88**

Died: **Dec. 12, 1915** Bureau notified: **FEB 4 1916** auth make payable Cons. 11/10/15

Remarks: **William Remelius Cons. 11/10/15**

Former Roll No. **44576** Authority filed with: **Sec. 11** Home: **5** voucher.

NAME: **Remelsbecker Anna L** (3-P A. 2.)

Certificate No. **791817** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **P. 2 U. S. I**

75 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 12 | | Dec 18. 14 | June 12. 15 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1915 OCT 28 1916**

| NAME: Richard Remelius | | | | Certificate No. 1018053 | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12/19 75 | | | | Remarks: Cons | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A. M. F | 4 75 |
| | 2 | 4/21 | 360 | | 2 | 7 NT | 4 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | ABW | | 3 | 10 SER | 4 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 8 NT | 75 |
| | 2 | 13 | EBB | | 2 | 8 C G. | GROUP 1 |
| | 3 | 9 | ABW | | 3 | 11 A M F | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | NT | 1913. | 1 | 8 LBL | |
| | 2 | 10 | ABW | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |

| NAME: Anna W. Remelsbecker | | | | Certificate No. 791.817 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 72 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remelsbecker Joseph</i> | | 11 17852 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>779.872</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co B. 2nd Inf</i> | | <i>23381</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>S</i> | | 41237 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Class 12</i> | | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>16 May 07</i> | <i>Class 30</i> | | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>NOV 21 1912</i> |
| <i>me 15</i> | | <i>15 Oct 07</i> | <i>6 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>me 30</i> | | <i>Apr 15. 1912</i> | <i>Apr 25. 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>S</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: <i>P. 2</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 3 1914</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1914</i> | | Death reported by P. M. at <i>Temperance</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Trans f. Columbus. B.Odt April 6-07</i> | | | | <i>Mick.</i> | | | |
| Died <i>Dec 3. 1914</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>JUN 12 1915</i> | | <i>747 Euclid Ave.</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Anna L Remelsbecker</i> | | | | <i>East Toledo, Toledo.</i> | | | |
| <i>JUN 21 1915</i> | | <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | Home: <i>O.</i> | | <i>16081</i> | |

NAME:

Joseph Renselbecker

Certificate No

779.872

Last paid for:

MAR 4 1900 ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ 30

Date:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 8 45 | 1915. | | 1 | DEAD | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36.73 | | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | 7/6/590- | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 26 | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 40.90 | | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 40 | | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 8 45 | 1912. | | 2 | 12 53 17 | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 8 45 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 7 45 | 1914. | | 2 | 90 | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CK. 6410 199 Cancelled

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| NAME: Rementer Amanda | | (3-P. A. 6.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. 918241 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: AOT OF May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Name of Sailor: William | | | | | | |
| Service: Coal Heaver USS Mohican, Minnesota & Harcourt | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | Apr 14 1920 | Aug 24 1922 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | T | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 9/15/22. | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau not filed: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | SEP 2 1922 676 |

NAME:

AMANDA REMENTER

Certificate No.

918241

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

AGE OF May 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1927. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME Rementer, Elizabeth | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 467489 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Jacob D | | | | | | |
| Service Pt E 19 Pa Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| Died Aug. 22, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported OCT 1 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died 8/22 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-23-28 payable to <u>Lidie Skuster</u> <u>Parkland</u> <u>Ta.</u> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Rementer, Elizabeth | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 467489 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 207 | | |
| Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Jacob D. | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt E 19 Pa | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | May 17-1898 | Aug 12-1898 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 66 | | | | | | |

NAME ELIZABETH REMENTER

Certificate No. 467489

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | 6-574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 27.8 ⁴⁵ Allowed | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED 2/17 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | Let. to Ben |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 5-3-1081 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDLet. to Ben
5-3-1081 7/1

NAME: 207

Elizabeth Rementer

Certificate No.

467489

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | 1 14 30 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 70 | | 1 9 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 24 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 31 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 11 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 22 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1928. | | | |
| 1 | | 1 15 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 13 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 14 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 15 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 36 | | 4 11 14.83 | | 4 4 80 | | 4 16 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1929. | | | |
| 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 17 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 18 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 19 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 84.67 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 20 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1930. | | | |
| 1 23 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 21 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 18 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 22 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 26 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 23 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 24 4 30 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
1 TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-581

NAME:

Permenter, Francis

(S-P. A. 1.)

344

Certificate No.

1060.587

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

37

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. K, 72nd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 11/07 | Mar. 2/07 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | Aug. 30/10 | Sept. 27/10 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 25 | May 18-1912 | Aug 8-1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 21 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died

1/21 1914

Accrued order dated

10/26/15

payable to widow

Annue 11/5

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME:

37

Francis Rementer

Certificate No.

1,060,587

Last paid to:

344

Rate:

#2: \$2.5

Remarks:

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 9 45 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 3521 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 386 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 86 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 20 | 65 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 7 36 | 1912. | | 1 | 6 45 | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 86 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 5 36 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 7 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 4240 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME Rementer, George D. | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. 33632 | NAVY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |
| Service Ord Seaman--U S S Princeton, Jamestown and Vermont | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | | | | | |
| | 72 | 4 72 Mch 23 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 20 1930</i> Reported MAR 25 1930 <i>Remarks: Ok</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ Died <i>Feb 20 1930</i> Arrived order dated JUN 5 1930 Payable to widow <i>Pussanna Rementer</i> | | | | <i>Deshoring Park, 9th Edgmont Ave, Chester, Pa.</i> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|--|
| NAME <i>Rementer, George D.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>96</i> (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. <i>33632</i> | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Ord Seaman, U S S Princeton, Jamestown, + Vermont.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 30 07</i> | <i>Nov 23 07</i> | | <i>10</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>18 9</i> | <i>Aug 1912</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>24 27</i> | <i>Sept 1914</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc 72</i> | <i>Mch 23-1921</i> | <i>Apr 12-1921</i> | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>30 27</i> | <i>Sept 1917</i> | | | | | |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. | |
| Home: | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME GEORGE D REMENTER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 33632 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| <small>6-577</small> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: 96 George D. Rementer ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 33632 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 1577 Rate: 12:18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 6 38 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 38 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 4 12 237 | 4 6 38 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 5 38 | 1916. 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 8 38 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 6 38 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 88 | 1917. 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 72 | 1929. 1 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 38 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 54 | 1918. 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 4 216 | 1926. 1 4 72 | 1930. 1 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 100 80 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 Inc. 61 50 | 4 4 120 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | | | | | | |
| | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Rementer, Henry, Jr.* (Supp. 1.) 522-a

Certificate No. *1153.859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. E. 29' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 15 | <i>Jan. 28/09</i> | <i>Mar. 27/09</i> | | | | |
| RENEWAL | 20 | <i>Aug. 6/10</i> | <i>Aug. 25/10</i> | | | | |
| ISSUE | 30 | <i>May 22-1912</i> | <i>Oct 10-1912</i> | 40 | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1919**

Remarks:

Died *2/7/19* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 26-19*
 Payable to *Mary Schantz*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rementer, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier: *William Love*

Service: *P. S. and Casual Detachment 2nd US Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | <i>Nov 5 1919</i> | <i>July 20 1920</i> | | | |
| ending | | <i>Apr 15 1920</i> | <i>Date of marriage</i> | | | |

Fees: *Albert S. May* *Feb 10 AUG 14 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 9 1920* 6-679

NAME: Henry Rementer, Jr. ACTED MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1153.859

Last paid to: 522-a Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 10/9 | 533 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | 26 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/28 | 60 ²⁴ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 48 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 59 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Jessie Rementer. Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 890594

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 8/14 | 64 ⁴⁰ | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Rementer, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 103 912

Certificate No. 950,552 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB 18, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B, 197th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Sept 17/08 | Oct 10/08 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 15 | Jan 20--1915 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 18 Aug 17 1916 | Mch 10 1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 21 Aug 17 1921 | W | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rementer, Margaret A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) 112-K

Certificate No. 63,690 Formerly ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT MARCH 3, 1901~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel H. Pearce

Service: Pt. 2, 116th Pa.

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Renewal | 12 | May 25/11 | Oct. 23/11 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 103 John H. Rementer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 950,552

Last paid to: 912 Rate: 12:15 30-50 Remarks: ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1901

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 27 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 52 70 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 112-h Margaret A. Rementer Act Mch. 3, 1901. Certificate No. 63,690

Last paid to: Rate: 25 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 27 60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Rementer, Margaret A

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

63690

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel H Pearce

Service

Pt I 116 Pa Inf

6-4474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died

Dec. 3, 1924

Reported

JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME MARGARET A REMENTER

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

63690

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 80 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 80 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 80 | CHECK CANCELED | 5 12/10 | | | | | | | | 5 12/10 |

NAME Rementer, Mary E (3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No. 21522 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor Peter
Service Pt-U S M C

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Sept. 20, 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | OCT 9 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Rementer, Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No. 21522 NAVY WIDOW. Law: 1005-K
Name of Sailor: Peter
Service: Pt. U. S. M. C. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 25 | Jan. 25/10 | June 29/10 | | | |
| INC | 25 | Dec 25, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not filed | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-676

NAME MARY E REMENTER

Certificate No.

21522

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

1005-K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

21,522

Last paid to:

Rate:

42

Remarks:

William Simmons, \$10.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

REMENTER, PETER

Certificate No.

509803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri D" 90" Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Risked | | Feb 1907 | 6 Mar 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | SEP 21 1908 | OCT 24 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 27 | MAY 16 1912 | JUL 27 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 17. 1917 -

Bureau notified:

NOV 6 1917

Letter

Remarks:

Co. 11th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.

Peter Rement

Former Roll No.

37333 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-481

NAME:

PETER REMENTER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

509803

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
|----------------------|---|----|-------|----------------------|-------|---|---------|----------------------|-------|---|------|----------------------|-------|---|--|----------------------|---|--|-------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 25 | 230 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 60 45 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 2 | | 1924. | 2 | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | | 3 | 7 81 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 57 17 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 2 | | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | 4 81 | | | 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | | 1914. | 2 | 81 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

NAME:

Rementer, William

Certificate No

21279

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Coal Bearer U.S.S. "Chinatown", "Mohican", "Harcourt" & "Minn."

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb 18/07 | May 28/07 | REISSUE | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | May 29, 1916 |
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb. 9/11 | Feb. 20/11 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | May 17/12 | Jan. 14/13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 7 1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died. 2/7... 1920 Accrued order dated

8-24-22

Payable to widow.

Amanda

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1922

6-577

NAME. 46 William Rementer

Certificate No. 21,279

Last paid to. 1627

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 40

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 44.50 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 46 ¹³ | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 45 ^{50.10} | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | R 9/5 533 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

D 3/20

NAME: **REMENTER, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **431554** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl. C 2^d Del Vol Inf & Bat 95th Co 1st Battle V.R.C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 15 1907 | OCT 23 1907 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 30 | MAY 18 1912 | OCT 24 1912 | | | | |
| | | <i>40 June 19, 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 37783 Act 8/27/90 | | | | Home: <i>Dis 12/12/18</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Rementer, William* **60 Y429**

Certificate No. *791221* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. Capt. Hastings' Indpt. Batty Pa L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>Apr. 6/07.</i> | <i>Dec. 20/07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6/21/09.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1909</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: WILLIAM REMENTER | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 431554 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 30-4-50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 90 SH | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 10 | 90 SH | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 90 SH | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 SH | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | 10 | 90 SH | | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 2 | 13 | 90 SH | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 90 SH | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | 11 | 90 SH | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | 12 | 90 SH | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 11 | H.H. | 1917. | 2 | 12 | 90 SH | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 90 SH | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 90 H.H. | | 4 | 8 | 90 SH | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | 90 H.H. | | 1 | 7 | 90 SH | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 23 | 90 SH | 1918. | 2 | 10 | 90 SH | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 90 SH | | 3 | 14 | 118 SH | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 SH | | 4 | 16 | 19/20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: 60 William Rementer | | | | Certificate No. 791221 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1429 | | | | Rate: 20: | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE REMER - AUGUST W. J.

FILE No. SC 1038880

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|----------------|--------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u> | <u>6-10-42</u> | <u>TYLER</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Remer Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

686431

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

7224^a

2 of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John

Service:

P. C. 17. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org. 12 12 July 1909 2 Aug 1909

Fees:

10.00 Table & 8.00 Table Le Mars, Ia

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

June 25, 1915

Bureau notified JUL 30 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 805377-2 Dated JUL 4 1915

Le Mars, Ia

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Caroline Remer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>686431</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>1909 32 80</i> | | <i>W.</i> | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reimer, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93875 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Justin R.*

Service: *Corpl L. 1 NY Vet Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>6 Aug 1898</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15235</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Reimer Catherine C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Serg. C. 46 Ill. Inf and 25. 16 T. R. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug</i> | 12 | <i>Feb 7-1916</i> | <i>March 10-1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>W</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 18-1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

3/17

| NAME: <i>Catharine Remer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>467260</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 36 |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 21 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catherine C. Remer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>804559</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remer Charles H.</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1101228</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pt F 13th N J Vol Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dis</i> | | <i>MAR 14 1907</i> | <i>NOV 9 1907</i> |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>29 July 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>31 July 1912</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>31 July 1917</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Remer, Charles H. | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1 101 228</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pt F, 13th N J Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan. 1, 1921.</i> | <i>July 6, 1923.</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i> | <i>Jan 18, 1927</i> |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died <i>Oct 15, 1928</i> | | Reported <i>NOV 14 1928</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Letter to Fome 11/4-28</i> | | | |
| ✓ <i>Act 15 1928</i> | | <i>Accrued order JUN 24 1929</i> | |
| <i>to widow Sarah L Remer</i> | | <i>326 South Knouse Ave, Syracuse ny</i> | |
| | | <i>JAN 27 1927</i> | |

| NAME <u>Charles H. Remer</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1101228</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 18 24 30</u> | | | | 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 26 46 | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 19 51 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 14 54 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 10 56 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 108 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 50 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME <u>CHARLES H. REMER,</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>1101228</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 5072 | 90 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |

DEAD

27-36-

| NAME: <i>Remer, Emma L.</i> | | | | DECEASED | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--|
| Certificate No. <i>651,975</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John E.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. B 1, Ct. H. A.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 May, 1908</i> | <i>17 July, 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 5, 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2</i> | | Check No. <i>25831</i> Dated <i>Dec 12</i> Canceled. | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>119.</i> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Remer Friedrich</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>724,725</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 1st, 1912</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. G. 9th Wis. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Craig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 2-1891</i> | <i>Feb 15-1892</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reigene</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912</i> | <i>FEB 24 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>March 30, 1916</i> | <i>June 24, 1916</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 9, 1921</i> | <i>MAR 18 1921</i> |
| Fees: <i>30 mch 30, 1921</i> | | | | <i>Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 Nov 24, 1922.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 40687 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>55296</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| JUL 13 1918 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Emma L. Remer | | | Act of April 19, 1908 1078 | | | Certificate No. 651975 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | Rate: 12 | | | Remarks: DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 103 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Friedrich Remer | | | Certificate No. 724725 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 12 18 74 40 72 | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | B-4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 42 80 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | 132 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Remer, Friedrich | | | |
| Certificate No. | 724 725 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt G 9th Wis Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------|-------------|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | | 72 May 1 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | March 6, 1924. | | Reported | APR 10 1924 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Ck. | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Remer Harry | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1190. 876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: | Pr. F. 7 O. Inf. | | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 18 | Aug 6. 1920 | July 20. 1921 | | | | |
| No fee. | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|------------------|--|
| Transferred from: | GROUP 3 | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Former Roll No. | JUL 28 1921 | Home: | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|--|

NAME

FRIEDRICH REMER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

724725

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-6571

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Harry Remer

Certificate No.

1190.876

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Trans. to
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

NAME HARRY REMER

Certificate No. 1190876

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | 12-16 ²⁰ | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDNAME *James H. Remer*Certificate No. *1165.844*Last paid to: *No payment* Rate *6*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 18 | 1911. 1 4 18 | 1915. 1 4 18 | 1919. 1 4 18 | 1923. 1 4 18 | 1927. 1 4 18 |
| 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 |
| 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 |
| 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 |
| 1908. 1 4 18 | 1912. 1 4 18 | 1916. 1 4 18 | 1920. 1 4 18 | 1924. 1 4 18 | 1928. 1 4 18 |
| 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 |
| 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 |
| 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 |
| 1909. 1 4 18 | 1913. 1 4 18 | 1917. 1 4 18 | 1921. 1 4 18 | 1925. 1 4 18 | 1929. 1 4 18 |
| 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 |
| 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 |
| 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 |
| 1910. 1 4 18 | 1914. 1 4 18 | 1918. 1 4 18 | 1922. 1 4 18 | 1926. 1 4 18 | 1930. 1 4 18 |
| 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 |
| 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 |
| 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: **Remer, James H** TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1165844** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Priv L 10 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Flat foot (Left)**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 6 | 13 May 1910 | 3 July 1911 | | | | |

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Des Moines Iowa**

Died: Bureau notified: **Ex or Jan 10/00- 7/14/11**

Remarks: **Box 24 Turrell Ark** **7/15/11**

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Hays now Remer, Jennet** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **270 254** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **O E 46 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 19 mch 86 | 31 may 90 | Reissue | 12 | Oct 4 1915 | NOV 5 1915 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: **1/14/18** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reisto correct name from Jennet Hays now Remer**

Former Roll No. **18598** Home: **NOV 1 1915** **6-682**

| NAME: James H. Renner | | | | TRANSFERRED | | | | Certificate No. 1165844 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 6- | | | | Remarks: TRANSFERRED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 ² | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-001

| NAME: Jennet Hays Renner | | | | 5520 | | | | Certificate No. 270254 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 120 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 ADV | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 NDB | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 NDB | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | NDB | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

2/2

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remer John</i> | | 28944 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>940458</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> | |
| Service: <i>P. 6 17 Misc Inf</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>19 Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>June 21, 1909</i> |
| | | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 2, 1909</i> | |
| | | | | <i>payable to Caroline Remer, wd</i> | |
| | | | | <i>if not filed, 8/6/09.</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | <i>Le Mars Ia</i> | | |
| | | | <i>1214-31 St</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29-904a8</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remer John</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1149701</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>Co B-17 Reg VI and 52 Co. 2 Battle V P 6</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>17 Aug 08</i> | <i>28 Sept 08</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>17 Aug 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>July 17, 1918</i> |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>17 July 1916</i> | <i>24 May 1913</i> | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>17 July 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>6/21/19</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1908</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died June 12 1919</i> | | | <i>Accepted order dated Feb 7-1920</i> | | |
| <i>payable to widow...</i> | | | <i>Sarah P. FEB 13 1920</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |

| NAME: <u>John Perner</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>940458</u> | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 @ 12 20</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 20</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>52.00 accd</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 77 80 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 50 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 11 60 | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 60 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 60 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 34 32 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Perner</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1149-701</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>17 24 40</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17 24 40</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1918</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | |
| | 4 | 6 27 20 | | | 4 | 13 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 54 | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 4 54 | |
| | 3 | 2 30 | | | 3 | 4 54 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | |
| | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 54 | |
| | 3 | 11 56 | | | 3 | 4 54 | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | |

NAME: Remer, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 200991 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: Sgt E 46" Ill V. & X 16" V. R. C.
 Disability:
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Res 24</u> | | <u>16 Feb 1911</u> | <u>6 Mch 1911</u> | <u>25 14</u> | | <u>June 1910</u> | |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | <u>30</u> | | <u>4 June 1913</u> | <u>19 Apr 1913</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 17/26/15 Bureau notified: 2/17/16

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Check No. 441666 Dated 7/4/16 Cancelled 2/10

W 12/26/15 Received order dated 3/10/16

Former Roll No. 1852 **ACT FEB. 6, 1907** Home:

6-681

NAME: Remer, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 200991 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: Sgt E 46" Ill V. & X 16" V. R. C.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 23 Feb 1907</u> | <u>June 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>156 June 1908</u> | <u>20 June 1908</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1852 **JUN 27 1900** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John M. Remer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>200991</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$4 \$530</i> | | | | Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 72 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 72 | | 2 | | 3 49 53 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 72 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 72 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 10 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Inc. 8 85 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John M. Remer</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <i>200991</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 91 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 1 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 1 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 1 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remer Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. B. 11 E. A. J. Inf. and Priv. 52nd Co. 2 Battle*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *V. B. C.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug 26-1919</i> | <i>Feb. 7-1920.</i> | | | |
| <i>Ind</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1922* Bureau notified *MAY 2, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1920 6-579

NAME: REMER, SHERMAN (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *481 109* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E, 5th Kans. V. Cav. & A, 5th U.S. Vet. V. Inf.*

Disability: *5*

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Died *June 13, 1923* Reported *JUL 12 1923*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug. 3, 1923 payable to widow Ida Remer*

209 South Foust St., Eldorado Springs, Missouri

| NAME: <i>Sarah H. Remer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>883379</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.4: *26*
 1920.1: *27 131 67*
 1920.2: *4 75*
 1920.3: *4 90.50*
 1920.4: *4 90*
 1921.2: *4 90*
 1921.3: *4 90*
 1921.4: *4 90*
 1922.3: *GROUP 2*
 1928.4: *28 1/2*

| NAME: <i>SHERMAN REMER</i> | | Certificate No. <i>481109</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | |
| APRIL | <i>4 50</i> | | | | |
| MAY | <i>4 50</i> | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>4 50</i> | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 50</i> | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>16 67</i> | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELLED
 DEAD
 28 1/2

NAME: *Remer, Sherman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *E 5 "As V. Car. & A. 5" U.S. Vet. & D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12-6 Feb 1907 | | | <i>14 May 1907</i> | 25-11 Aug 1912 | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | <i>30</i> | | <i>1917</i> | <i>16 June 1913</i> |
| 14-18 May 1912 | | | <i>6 Aug 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | <i>50</i> | | MAY 1 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2659 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Remer, William H.* 1515-K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825,734* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *St. P. 71" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 16/92</i> | <i>Nov. 26/92</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr. 17/12</i> | <i>Apr. 27/12</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>21</i> | <i>May 14/12</i> | <i>May 31/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from *Philadelphia 12/8/13* Transferred to: *No address*

Died: *July 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1914* **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. Home: *CH #1113 Dis 6/23/14*

| NAME: <u>Sherman Remer</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>481109</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 x 4.50 = 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| NAME: <u>1515-K William H. Remer</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>825,734</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 x 5.21 = 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24- | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 37.70 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 62.33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | JAN 7 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 64.50 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 64.50 C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Hemer William H**

Certificate No. **625734** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 21½ | | | | 11/4/13 @ 21½ | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Philadelphia** Transferred to: **Washington 12/3/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Hemer William H** **311.405**

Certificate No. **625734** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1900**

Service: **Co - P. 71 - Pa 81**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | 16 | Feb 92 | 20 Nov 92 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington 12/3/13** Transferred to: **Philadelphia 12/3/13**

Died: **JUL 1 - 1911** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED 20 Sept 09 ad 11 May 10** 6-681

| NAME: William H. Remer | | | | | Certificate No. 825734 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William H. Remer | | | | | Certificate No. 825734 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12- | | | | | Remarks: 311-465 D. H. 22 1924-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | TRANS. TO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 36 D | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 36 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 D | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 A | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perner, William H.*

Certificate No. *825734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. P-71" Pa. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 1892</i> | <i>26 Nov 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 6 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37817* Home: *Dis 9-22*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pennert, Henry*

Certificate No. *387107* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. 64A 2nd Mo. Vol. I. A. & P. A. 21" V. R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Nov 1907</i> | <i>16 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *499* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William H. Remer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>825-734</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>15.36 H.H.</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>16.36 H.H.</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9.86-94</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>Transferred</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Remert</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>387107</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>20</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>DIED 1-15-1908</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Cep h...</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Remery, Prudent.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,253,006

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt., Co D.45 U S V Inft.

Disability

9-5571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig | 12 | June 21, 1924 | Oct. 24, 1924 ^c | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | |

Died June 5, 1927 | Reported JUL 1 1927
 Remarks: ck dated June 4, 1927 Asst of estate
 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1927
 payable to widow Mary Remery
2905 16th St,
Moline, Illinois

NAME:

Remery, Francis

12

(3-P. A. 1.)

345

Certificate No.

801983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. K, 28th Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 15/07 | Mar. 29/07 | Inc. | 30 | Feb. 2, 1917 | Oct 4, 1917 |
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb. 5/12 | Feb. 19/12 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 25 | May 18-1912 | Aug 1-1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21, 1921 | Bureau notified: NOV 8 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME

Prudent Remery

Certificate No.

1,253,006

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 20 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4-59 ²⁰ | 4 | 4 | 28-1 ³³ | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 12 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

12

Francis Remery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

801,983

Last paid to:

345

Rate:

12.5000

Act of May 11, 1913

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 34 ⁵³ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 44 ⁹⁰ | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 5 45 ³³ | 3 4 75 | 3 4 151 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 108 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Remiatti, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221687* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt & Adj 2 Ark V Cav*

Disability: *Ch dia & res hemorrhoids & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Jan 1905</i> | <i>12 July 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20. 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1085* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Remick, Casper B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235027* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Act L 115 Chic Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. res disability of left leg and heart. amputation left great toe from* (scurvy)

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 31 Dec 1890</i> | <i>13 Feb 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Accrued Order</i> | <i>2 Nov 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4. 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct. 28. 1909*

Remarks: *Catherine Remick. Wd*
103 Myrtle St. Rock Haven, Pa

Former Roll No. *56 G.D.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Louis Remiatte</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>221687</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Casper B. Remick</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>235027</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME Remick, Alpharetta | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 547120 | | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Zadock B | | | |
| Service Pt D 13 N H Vol Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>Feb. 5, 1926</i> | | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">FEB 16 1926</div> <i>not delivered</i> | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: <i>Remick Alpharetta</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No. <i>547120</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Zadock B. Remick</i> | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 13 N H Vol Inf</i> | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | |
| | | <i>12 29 Sept 1899</i> | <i>4 Feb 1913</i> | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| | | INC 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4360</i> | | | | |

NAME

ALPHARETTA REMICK,

Certificate No.

Fees

547120

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Alpharetta Remick

Certificate No.

547120

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 2 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 2 36 | 1927. 1 4 60 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 85.50 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 1 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 30 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remick, Arthur G ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 951597 ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Misc. A 196 Ohio V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 124 | Apr 1908 | 2 May 1908 | Inc. | 19 | Apr 1, 1916 | Apr 4, 1916 | 22 |
| | | | | | <u>Apr 1, 1921</u> | | |

Fees: Aug 13 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1918 3532 Cambridge Ave.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Maplewood, Mo.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1918 GOSP 2 to Group 3 AUG -4 1917

Died: Aug. 13 1917

Remarks: CK No. 4802.017

FOR 57 DATED 8/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.H. ON 8/15/17

Former Roll No. 208 JUN 27 1890 Home: 208 7/13/17

JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remick Augustus 3537

Certificate No. 9652 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Co I 15 Mass

Disability: Wd Hand & lungs var ulc & left leg

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 24</u> | <u>27 Feb 1884</u> | <u>22 May 1884</u> | | | | | |
| <u>ISSUE</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Jul 1, 1918</u> | <u>Oct 2, 1918</u> | | | | |

Fees: Mar 6 1920 DEC 14 1920

Transferred from: So. Branch Transferred to: Mary E. Remick

Bureau notified: APR 3 1920

Remarks: Mar 6. 1920. 8-1001

CK No. 158663.1

FOR 72 DATED 2/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.H. ON 12/14/17

Former Roll No. DEC 3/2 1920 592 OCT 8 - 1918 Home: 14777

NAME: Arthur H. Remick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 951597

Last paid to: Rate: 12.1550 19. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 5 | 50.35 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | INC. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 8/4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 8/1 | 633 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Augustus Remick Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 9652

Last paid to: Rate: 24 38 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 114 PH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 18 | 114 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 18 | 114 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 16 | 114 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 28 | 72 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 114 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 72 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 19 | 72 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 19 | 72 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 21 | 114 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remick, Cathrine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 691436 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Casper B. Remick

Service: Regt. D 115 O. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>10 Oct. 1908</u> | <u>2 Nov. 1908</u> | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Sept. 8. 1916</u> | <u>SEP 23 1916</u> | | | |
| | | <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>For Geo. E. Michaels</u> | <u>10</u> | | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Bureau notified: 11

Died: 11

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned under surname Remick.

SEP 29 1916

Former Roll No. 103 Myrtle St. Rock Haven. Tg 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remick Charles E. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 407660 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Prin. Musm 2 U.S.A.

Disability: U.S.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>21 mch 1907</u> | <u>30 Sept 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>11 May 1910</u> | <u>23 May 1910</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>20 May 1912</u> | <u>27 Aug 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: 10/10/14

Died: 10/10/14 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914

Remarks: 10/10/14

Former Roll No. 103 Myrtle St. Rock Haven. Tg Home: 103 Myrtle St. Rock Haven. Tg 6-681

| NAME: Catharine Remick | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 691436 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 9 | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 86 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 9 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 7 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 31 ²⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 4 | | | 1932. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 3 | | | 1933. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 2 | | | 1934. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1932. | 4 | | | 1936. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1933. | 3 | | | 1937. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1930. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1934. | 2 | | | 1938. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1936. | 4 | | | 1940. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1933. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1937. | 3 | | | 1941. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1934. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1938. | 2 | | | 1942. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1935. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1939. | 1 | | | 1943. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1936. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1940. | 4 | | | 1944. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1933. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1937. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1941. | 3 | | | 1945. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1934. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1938. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1942. | 2 | | | 1946. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1935. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1939. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1943. | 1 | | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1936. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1940. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1944. | 4 | | | 1948. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1933. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1937. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1941. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1945. | 3 | | | 1949. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1934. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1938. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1942. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1946. | 2 | | | 1950. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1939. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1943. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1947. | 1 | | | 1951. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1932. | 4 | | | 1936. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1940. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1944. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1948. | 4 | | | 1952. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1933. | 3 | | | 1937. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1941. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1945. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1949. | 3 | | | 1953. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1934. | 2 | | | 1938. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1942. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1946. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1950. | 2 | | | 1954. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1943. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1947. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1951. | 1 | | | 1955. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Remick Christiana* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Remick*

Service: *Pvt 1st 133 Reg I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>19 Sept 90</i> | <i>12 Feb 92</i> | | | |
| | | 12 APR 10 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Remick Elias N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833.210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 3rd Reg Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pvt 20</i> | | <i>1 mch 1907</i> | <i>18 Sept 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *20 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *23 Dec 1911 (Remick card)*

Remarks: *Remick card 20 Dec 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Christiana C. Remick</i> | | | | | DEAD | | | | | Certificate No. <i>323450</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4-36 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 88 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 88 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elias N. Remick</i> | | | | | Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20 from 12</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>833.290</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 4880 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 78 52 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Remick, Ella J. | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 646379 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Otis | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Capt Ball wis V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Oct. 30. 1928 | | | |
| Reported | | NOV 26 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | Remick, Ella J. | | 42518 (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 646379 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Otis | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Service: | | Capt B. 11 th Wis Vol Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| ① | 8 | 16 July 1907 | 2 June 1908 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 1907 | | | | | |
| #10 L. E. Sherman, Colo. Spegs, Colo. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| San Francisco, | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| 1546 1/2 St. Los Angeles, Calif 4286 Dalton Ave | | | | | |
| 2423 1/2 Brooklyn Ave | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | 3952 | | | |

NAME ELLA J REMICK

Certificate No.

646379

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Deat

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED8-1081
A 11/13

| NAME: Ella J. Remick | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 646379 | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 72 35 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | 1/9 180 ⁸⁰ | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 5 4 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 61.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remick Ellen I.*

Certificate No. *576434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Mark Remick*

Service: *Pri. A. 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>89th Oct. 1901</i> | <i>26th Jan. 1901</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 0030</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19th Apr. 1901</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>11/9/14</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4300</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remick Elmira G.*

Certificate No. *840.140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri. H. 8th Me. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. *Married 1898*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 20</i> | | <i>Mar 29-1917</i> | <i>Mar 1-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Oct 25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 9 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ellen S. Remick</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>586434</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$ 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>11 34</i> | | | 3 | <i>16 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>10 36.</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>11 36.</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>17 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Edmira G. Remick</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>840140</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | | | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>TO JUNE 1 1922</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remick, Frank C. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1137871 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 4 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 | | 3 June 1907 | 30 Sept. 1907 | Reis. 18 | | 6 June 1912 | 27 Mch. 1913 |
| Inc. 15 | | 21 Sept. 1911 | 3 Oct. 1911 | | 21 | 29 Aug. 1916 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 37 Main St

Died: June 7, 1914 - Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Cochituate

Remarks: Mass.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remick, Franklin A. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 11613081 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: St N 6 Minn V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 14 | July 1910 | 2 July 1910 | REISSUE * 18 | | MAY 8 1 1912 | OCT 26 1915 W |
| REISSUE. 19 | | MAY 21 1912 | FEB 8 1913 | INCREASE 24 | | AUG 1 6 1915 | |
| | | | | 30 | | Aug 16, 1920 | |

Fees: 4/18 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1918

Died: April 18 1917 - Bureau notified: APR 28 1917 3-1081

payable to widow Harriet A. - 408 W. 30th St.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. JAN 8 1913

Transferred to: Deduct subsequent payments and they recover one dollar per mo. from Oct 31, 1912 to Aug 15, 1915 which erroneously paid under former law. Deserter Dec to correct rate & allow inc.

Remarks: 1/2 Pd Harriet A. Remick Wife .. 29 Mch 1912

Former Roll No. Orig NOV 3 1915 MAR 28 1918 20 H #7/17 Ed room des. 6-681

| NAME: <u>Frank C. Remick</u> Act of May 11, 1912 <u>3065</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1,137,871</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 12 <u>18</u> | | Remarks: <u>✓</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10/16 36 44 | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 86885 | | 3 | | Cancel | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 5 43 20 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 8 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 45. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 23 | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 45. 26 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Franklin A. Remick</u> Act of May 11, 1912 <u>61308</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>61308</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 20 TH | 1915. | 1 | | 13 28.50 N.H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 23 28.50 W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 28.50 N.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 28 18.23 W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 16 4/12 | 1916. | 1 | | 14 36 W N | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 22 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Inc. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | JAN 18 18.23 D.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 21 19.23 D.H. | 1917. | 1 | | 21 36 W | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 23 28.50 W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10/20 28.50 W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 17 28.50 W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 21 28.50 W | 1918. | 1 | | 1/29/18 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 26 28.50 W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 18 28.50 W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/4/15 28.50 W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remick Frank A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161.308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6 FEBY 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1st Lt Frank A. Remick 29 Mch 1911 (1)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remick Gustav C.* SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137.408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co 1 Batty H Vol L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24-26 Feb. 1904</i> | <i>17 Mch 1904</i> | | | <i>Special Act.</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9033* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remick Harriet A*

Certificate No. *841.684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin A*

Service: *Pr. H. C. Minn. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 17, 1917</i> | <i>Mch. 21, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>R. B. Hostetter \$10. 4/29/18</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>8-1087 D</i> MAR 25 1922 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 28 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remick John* 53135

Certificate No. *12878* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pr. 815 Mass.*

Disability: *L. O. wd of head & shoulder & breast*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>21 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>7 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Apr. 11, 1915</i> | <i>Accrued order dated</i> | <i>Feb. 7, 1918</i> |
| | | | | <i>payable to widow Julia T. Remick</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>J. 311 - Baker St.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>St. Paul. Minn.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 11, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1915</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 8095565 Dated JUL 4 1915</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>46808</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

FEB 20 1918 6-681

| NAME: <i>Harriet A. Remick</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>841.684</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Remick</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>12878</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 120 | | 4 | 720 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 120 | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 8 | 1067 | 1922. | 1 | TO DATE | | 1926. | 1 | PATH | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Remick John D.</u> | | SPECIAL ACT, 187 OF MAY 11, 1917 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>921199</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> |
| Service: <u>1st Regt 4th N. H. Vol. Inf.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reiss 30</u> | | <u>24 Feb 1910</u> | <u>12 Feb 1910</u> |
| <u>Reiss 40</u> | | <u>Jan 24 1919</u> | <u>Feb 14 1919</u> |
| Fees: <u>None</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>May 25, 1920</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>1920</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u> | | Home: <u>FEB 21 1919</u> | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Remick John D.</u> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>921199</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service: <u>1st Regt 4th N. H. Vol. Inf.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reiss 20</u> | | <u>11 Feb 1907</u> | <u>26 Feb 1907</u> |
| Fees: <u>Dropped under Act June 27, 1890</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <u>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT CIVIL WAR.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: <u>224</u> | |

| NAME: <i>John P. Remick</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>921199</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1910</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Dead</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 113 33 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 73 33 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>John P. Remick</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>921199</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>20.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 1/2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

CONCORD
CIVIL WAR

NAME: *Rennick John St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Mass. C. 135 Pa*

Disability: *due to severe eye disease in total incapacity for performance of any manual labor* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 5</i> | <i>23 June 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 32</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Sept 7. 1918</i> | <i>Oct 26. 1918 H</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18. 1920* *St. Home* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *955* DEC 3 - 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rennick Joseph F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O & I Minn Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | <i>18 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7. 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 2. 1909* *Off sent Com. Feb 2. 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44089 (ag)* Home:

6-691

| NAME: <i>John H. Rennie</i> | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <i>119421</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>32</i> | | | | Rate: <i>304.547</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 90 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 96 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 96 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 96 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 90 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 90 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 90 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph F. Rennie</i> | | | | 18246 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1117451</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 20</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/17 60 ²⁷ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Died Nov 7 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | reported Feb 2 1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Remick, Julia T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838.197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv 15th Massachusetts Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>October 5, 1916</i> | <i>February 7, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | <i>25 October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *As Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

FEB 19 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remick Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *308.844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Remick*

Service: *2^d M. Surg 17th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>10 Oct. 1891</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1918. 3-1181.* JUL 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 20 1916** 6-579

| NAME: <i>Julia T. Remick</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>838.197</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret A. Remick</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>308.844</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 58.33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remick Martha M.* (S-P. A. 2) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *735,900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elias M. Remick*

Service: *Priv. F, 3", Mo. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>13 Dec. 1911</i> | <i>27 Jan. 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1915* Bureau notified: *June 16-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 78,331,38 Dated Jan 4-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Remick, Mary A.* 42668 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *578 608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Pri A-84 Ill.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>22 Dec 1903</i> | <i>27 Aug 1904</i> | <i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | <i>Increased to \$10 per month from April 19, 1905 to that date.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *946 Beacon St, Los Angeles, Calif*
233 E. 1st St, Glendale

Former Roll No. *526/11, 2148 JAN 10 1917* 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Martha M. Remick</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>735,900</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 32.40 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Remick</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>578608</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 17 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 30 | 2 | | | 11 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | | 6 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | | | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 14 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | 2 | | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Remick, Nannie | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 848500 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Arthur G | | | | | | |
| Service Muscn A 196 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <u>Feb. 18, 1925</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>Feb. 18, 1925</u> APR 6 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>APR 10 1925</u> | | | | | | |
| Died <u>2/18</u> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <u>6-5-25</u> payable to <u>C. E. Remick</u> <u>1210 Locust St.</u> <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME Remick Nannie | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 848500 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Arthur G. | | | | | | |
| Service: Musc A. 196 O. Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Sept 4, 1917</u> | <u>July 5, 1918</u> | | | |
| <u>125</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Oct 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| <u>125</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>None.</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME NANNIE REMICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

848500

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 15-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
4/18
CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Bu.
4/18

NAME:

Nannie Remick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

848500

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1900

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 1 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1900

6-581

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <u>Remick Otis - Deceased</u> | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1130614</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Ept B 11 Wio Vol Inft</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Rest.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>25 Mch 1907</u> | <u>20 April 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>7 June 1907</u> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Pay Engr Remick, widow</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3381 Red</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

PAYEE REMICK PHILIP J FILE No. SC 1025059

FILE No. 513

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u> | <u>2-7-42</u> | <u>TYLER</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: Rennick, Samuel D. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15,850 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. U.S.S. Ohio, Ethan Allen, and Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 23 Apr., 1907 | 13 Dec., 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/1910 Reptd. by Rm. Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 151^{n. 2} **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: So. Eliot Ave.

6-877

NAME: Rennick, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 9,744 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: George W.

Service: 1st Lt. U.S.S. "Kearsarge"

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 5 Aug., 1893 | 21 Apr., 1894 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown Reptd. by Rm. Bureau notified: MAY 21 1912

Remarks: let \$948250 dated Mch 9-1912
to And. Mch 22-1912

Former Roll No. 34 **BOSTON, MASS.** 15 Dec. 1912 3/12
1/8 Embury Street Thos

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remick, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *296808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E. Remick*

Service: *Pt. H 26" Ky. V. I. and B 23" Ky. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>10 July, 1891</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Died 409 P. 6 Jan. 3 10</i> | | | | <i>Bureau notified: 8" 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8241</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remick Vesta A.*

Certificate No. *29.896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Remick*

Service: *Priv. B. 1" Mass. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Dup 12</i> | | <i>19 Mch. 1886</i> | <i>19 Mch. 1896</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Manning S. Campbell Gen.</i> | | | | | | |
| CERT. OF GEN'S AUTHORITY WITH | | | | | | |
| VOU. No. <i>1529</i> , Dec 190 1896 and | | | | | | |
| <i>4, Feb. 1908.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Sarah J. Remick | | | | Certificate No. 296808 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 8-12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dead
GROUP 2

| NAME: Vesta A. Remick | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JUNE 1912 | | | | Rate: 25.30 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Living I Campbell</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Account closed 12/15/39
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Remie, Ida* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *587262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *2" Lt. Co A. 11" Mass Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>10 Feb'y 1905</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>213</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Remieres, Frank T*

Certificate No. *1097 596* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 7 R I Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>Aug 4, 1924</i> | <i>SEP 13 1924</i> |
| Remarks: <i>CR</i> | | | | | | | |

6-572

| NAME <i>Ida Rennie</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>587262</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last Paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 227 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 80 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 936 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 831 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1036 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1036 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 1036 | | 1 | 1 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 936 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 936 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1236 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME <i>FRANK T. REMIERES.</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>1097596</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Reimieres, Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Co. I, 7th R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>21 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Nov. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 16 1917</i> | <i>Oct 12-1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 30 1917</i> | | | | Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Remy George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *3rd Cl Muscn Band 68 Reg I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 Mar 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Sept 09</i> | <i>29 Sept 09</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 11/11</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1911</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Repealed by P.M. & Paterson 27</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Frank J. Remieres | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23070 | | | | Certificate No. 7097596 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------------|
| Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6 | | | | Rate: 25 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 2 4 150 |
| | 2 | 8 28 19 00 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 10 4 50 |
| | 3 | 7 33 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 1 4 |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | 12 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 3 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 2 4 50 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 3 4 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 5 11 2 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | Trans. to No. |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 118 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |

| NAME: George Remig | | | | Certificate No. 993 618 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Head | |
| | 2 | 8 30 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 41 30 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 45 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 45 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 45 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remine Flavius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **28385** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684692* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Chi D 19 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 12 | 2 | Jan 17 1907 | 26 June 1907 | Inc. | 24 | Dec 9 1912 | AUG 6 1914 |
| Reis | 18 | 24 May 1912 | 21 Nov. 1912 | Inc. | 30 | Dec 9 1914 | |
| | | | | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | | 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/2/12.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Fontanelle Iowa*

Former Roll No. *29/559* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remine John W.* **29131** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reg 10 20 Iowa Inf and*

Disability: *163 Co. 2nd Bn. V.R.C. -*
Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 16 | Jul. 1890 | 13 Apr 1891 | Reis | 24 | Nov 20 1912 | Jan 30 1917 |
| Reis | 15 | 15 Apr 1912 | 30 Apr 1912 | Inc. | 30 | Jan 9 1914 | |
| Reis | 24 | 20 May 1912 | 26 Aug 1912 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | | 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/26/12.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines*

Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1920*

Died: *June 16, 1920 (La. S. H.)*

Remarks: *1st*

Former Roll No. *19/812* Home: *Colfax Iowa*

FEB 10 1916 6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Remine, Lindley M. L. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1114157 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | Pt G 13 Tenn V Cav | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | <p>Reported JUL 28 1928</p> <p>Remarks: Prior to July 3, 1928</p> <p>3-1077-105</p> | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Remine, Lindley M L | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1114157 | | ACT OF MAY 12, 1912 | |
| Service: | | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT-FEB. 6. 1907- | |
| Disability: | | Pt G 13" Tenn V Cav | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | June 1907 | July 1909 | | | Apr 4-1916 | July 8-1918 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 12, 1912 | | | | June 10-1918 | |
| | | May 1912 | Dec 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. | 3241 JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------|

NAME LINDLEY M L REMINE
Certificate No.
Fees 1114157

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | CANCEL | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lindley M L Remine</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 50 32 50</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1114157</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1 | <i>4 96</i> | 1 | <i>4 50</i> | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 2 | <i>4 96</i> | 2 | <i>4 50</i> | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 3 | <i>4 96</i> | 3 | <i>4 50</i> | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | <i>4 96</i> | 4 | <i>4 50</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1 | <i>4 96</i> | 1 | <i>4 50</i> | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 2 | <i>4 96</i> | 2 | <i>4 50</i> | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 3 | <i>4 151 80</i> | 3 | <i>4 50</i> | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | <i>Trans to M.</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1 | <i>Payment Card</i> | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>5 167 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | <i>4 96</i> | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remine, Mariana W</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) 502 | |
| Certificate No. <i>639922</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp D. 20 Iowa.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Nov 20-1907</i> | <i>Mar 17-1908</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INC. <i>25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>185</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remine Peter</i> | | (S-P. A. L.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>323963</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Act February 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Corp D 20 Ia Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pri 12</i> | | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>2 June 1907</i> |
| Fees: | | Died <i>Nov 6-1907</i> Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Apr 17 1908</i> Payable to <i>Mariana W Remine wa</i> <i>Ct filed 3-21-08.</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Nov 6-1907</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Feb 6 07</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Ref Comr 123-07</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30-224</i> | | Home: <i>Marshalltown Ia</i> <i>Philadelphia Pa</i> <i>5110 Malcolm St.</i> | |

| NAME: 502 <i>Mariana W Remine</i> | | | | Certificate No. 639922 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 30 |

| NAME: <i>Peter Remine</i> | | | | Certificate No. 323963 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 8 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: JUL 22 1907 1722 (13 ²⁰ acc'd) | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Reming, Frank J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *10487406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Sgt. Co B. 18" MS. Inf.*

Disability: *Left ingl hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>14 Oct 1899</i> | <i>11 Sept 1902</i> | | | | |
| <i>Aug 6</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>8 June 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 18</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>July 28, 1920</i> | <i>Sept. 24, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 7/20/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *May Per 4/12/11 Moss Point Miss*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 1 1921*

NAME: *Reminger, Theodore* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *1037349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7.375*
~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *A-a-s-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Dec 78</i> | <i>6 Feb 02</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct 28-1914</i> | <i>Nov 27-1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Oct 1-1921</i> | <i>SEP 26 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman Copd 10/12/22*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 5 1922*

| NAME: <u>Frank J Reming</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1048746</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8 18</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 34 | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 6/3 | 18 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 24 | 18 | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | 3/3 | 18 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 29 | 18 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/2 | 18 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 21 | 18 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 24 | 18 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 16 | 18 | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 18 |

| NAME: <u>Thodore Reminger</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1037379</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 7 24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 51 |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Remington, Abbie | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 593814 | | | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | William J | | | |
| Service | | Pt E 1 Wis Cav | | | |
| | | 6-4574 | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | ENDING |
| Died <i>Feb. 15. 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Reported <i>APR 14 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: center;">Died <i>2/15 1924</i> - dated <i>4-30-24</i> payable to <i>Carl Remington</i></p> | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Remington Abbie | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77401 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 593814 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Civil War</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: | | William J | | | | | |
| Service: | | Priv. E. 1 Wis. Cav. | | | | | |
| 72 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | | <i>5 Jan. 1904</i> | <i>21 June 1905</i> | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9946</i> | | | | | | | |
| JAN 12 1917 6-579 | | | | | | | |

ABBIE REMINGTON

Act of May 1, 1920

593814

GROUP. 1

[illegible][illegible]

Remington Agnes P.

| | | |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Certificate No. 646.954 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ralph M. Culver</i> | | |
| Service: <i>In W. 20 Coon Dr.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Pen 25</i> | <i>Jan 30, 1918</i> | <i>Sept 21, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fee: <i>No fee.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. SEP 30 1918 | | |

6-579

NAME
Remington, Albert

(3-P. A. 1a)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Certificate No. 1084725 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt B 17 Mass Inf | | |
| Disability: 1 20 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Apr 23, 1927 | | | | | | |
| | | | | <p><i>Died May 28, 1927</i> Reported JUN 15 1927</p> <p>Remarks: <i>etc</i></p> | | | | | |

6-577

| NAME: <i>Agnes P. Remington</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>646.954</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10/11/17833

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: ALBERT REMINGTON | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. 1084725 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Albert

Certificate No. 1084725 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 2, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res. 12 | 25 | Feb. 1907 | 21 June 1907 | Inc. 27 | | Jan. 14 1917 | June 26 1917 |
| Inc. 15 | 23 | Jan. 1912 | 2 Feb. 1912 | 38 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Res. 21 | 29 | May 1912 | 30 Jan. 1913 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| JUL 7 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>81 n. l. BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Albert M.

Certificate No. 846,995 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 2, 1907.~~

Service: Misc. G 22 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res. 12 | 16 | mch. 1907 | 10 Dec. 1907 | Inc. 19 | | Jan. 28. 1914 | June 1. 1915 |
| Res. 15 | 21 | May 1912 | 18 Feb. 1913 | 22 | | Jan. 28. 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <u>Duffield, Conn.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>July 29 1916.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 8 1916 3 - 1987</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>July 29 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1917</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Widow Roberta M. A. Duffield Conn.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>JUN 28 1915 BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: <u>OCT 2 1917 ORIGINAL</u> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Albert Remington Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 226300 1084725

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 15.50 Remarks: 5850

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | 7/8 | 1980 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 40 ¹² | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 163 ²⁰ | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 45.40 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 111 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Albert M. Remington Act of May 11, 1912. 22644 Certificate No. 846995

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 Rate: 15.50 Remarks: 15

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 1720 | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36.31 ² | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 10/29 | 3547 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Remington Alice M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David D.*

Service: *Co A 31st Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Jan 14, 1918</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Mar 28, 1918</i> | | | |

Fees: *James L. Bowen. \$10. Fee 4/11/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Remington Alice M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842187* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *David D.*

Service: *Co A 31st Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1916**

Remarks: *Cancelled No 968224 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8113* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Alice M. Remington</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>842.187</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Alice M. Remington</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>767</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: Remington, Alma N (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 632253 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Dennis Remington alias John Baker
 Service: P K 17 Ill Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 18 May 1907 | 28 Sept 1907 | Mary | 18 May 1907 | 27 Apr 1909 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | Grace | | 19 Feb 1911 |
| Reis 12 | | Jan 13 1917 | Aug 16 1917 | Maud | | 15 May 1914 |
| OCT 25 1917 | | | | Joseph | | 15 Feb 1916 |
| MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Maud | JAN 13 1917 | To continue during period of helplessness |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <u>Reissue to include helpless child</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>21713</u> AUG 28 1917 | | | | | | |

NAME: Remington, Anna 93775 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 398655 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Charles M.
 Service: Pri F. 34 Mass

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 APRIL 1908 | 9 July 1894 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <u>6-19-1916</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>9-19-1916</u> payable to <u>Gertrude Kady</u> | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Racine Wis</u> | | |
| Died: <u>June 19, 1916 (3-8882)</u> Bureau notified: <u>20 1916</u> | | | | <u>1323 Kewanee St</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 2083/03 dated 11-2-1916 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>15142</u> SEP 25 1916 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Alma N Remington</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>9869</i> | | | | 632253 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>35 + 35 = 70</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>30 + 6</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 N.F. | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/4 49 87 | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 12 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 MMN | | | 3 | 22 | 42 | | 3 | 15 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 EMB | | | 4 | 26 | 42 | | 4 | 15 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 ABW | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 NDB | | | 2 | 18 | 38 80 | | 2 | 20 | 81 |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 SER | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 SER | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 108 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 SER | | 1913. | 1 | 8 NDB | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 108 |
| | 2 | 6 SER | | | 2 | 10 MMN | | | 2 | 4 | 36 40 | | 2 | 11 | 108 |
| | 3 | 7/10 55 60 | | | 3 | 7/11 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/10 48 | | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 19 | 108 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 A.M.F. | | 1914. | 1 | 16 48 | | 1918. | 1 | 22 | 80 13 | 1922. | 1 | 14 | 108 |
| | 2 | 14 S.E.R. | | | 2 | 16 48 | | | 2 | 13 | 81 | | 2 | 10 | 108 |
| | 3 | 12 N.D.B. | | | 3 | 22 44 80 | | | 3 | 19 | 81 | | 3 | 18 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 42 | | | 4 | 17 | 81 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna Remington</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>398655</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 0 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | |
| | 4 | OCT 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 38 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington Annie F.*

Certificate No. *766,469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1906, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin S.*

Service: *Co. I. 11 R. I. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 July 13</i> | <i>6 Nov 13</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *January 16, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington, Annie H.* *Died* (Insane) Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *393,860* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. B 4 H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>28 June, 1893</i> | <i>28 mch., 1894</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1917* Bureau notified: *7-228 - Oct 27 1917*

Remarks: *Payable to Arthur L. Day, Gdn. Apr, 1894 Deposition*
Died Aug. 11 1917 *JAN 12 1918*
payable to Arthur L. Day. 6 Slater St, Webster, Mass.

Former Roll No. *23. BOSTON, MASS.* *JAN 17 1918*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Annie F. Remington</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>766.469</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Annie H. Remington</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>393,860</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Arthur L. Day, Jdn.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Remington, Bernice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. H 106 Regt*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>18</i> | <i>13 apr 97</i> | <i>18 apr 98</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916*

NAME: *Remington, Byron D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760,182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Regt. P.I. Cav.* *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | <i>10</i> | <i>5 Aug. 1891</i> | <i>30 Apr. 1892</i> |
| Reis | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Sept. 1910</i> | <i>29 Oct. 1910</i> |
| Inc. | <i>50</i> | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 1-1921</i> | <i>FEB 17 1921</i> |

Transferred from:

Died: *April 22 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1922*

Remarks: *Reis 72 Dec 13 1920 July 25 1922*
to end Apr 22 1922 date of death
Pay wid
Corporal B. Remington
Bolchester
Conn.

Former Roll No. *MAY 15 1921 JUL 31 1922*
APR 12 1915

| NAME: <u>Bernice Remington</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>462205</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 8 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>BYRON D. REMINGTON,</u> | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | 22740 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>760,182</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | Remarks: <u>3050.72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30.80 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 10 | 41.27 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10.30 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150.24 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 22.00 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington Caroline M.*

Certificate No. *798 471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 11 R. I. I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 24 15</i> | <i>Oct 28. 15</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Providence R. I. 332 Dudley St.

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916*

NOV 2 - 1920

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harrison H.*

Service: *Priv 19th Independent Batty Ohio Light Art.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>October 2. 1916</i> | <i>April 10. 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | May 1. 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Wife B. Stevens and Co Fee \$ 10. MAY 16 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1917

6-679

NAME: *Caroline M Remington* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *778.471*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Catherine Remington* Certificate No. *823.270*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Remington, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312 721* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR RETIREMENT**

Service: *Hospital - Stearns A*

Disability: *Concussion of spine & res epilepsy & pte paralysis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 Aug 1899</i> | <i>4 Nov 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1954* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remington, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,166,152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pris 24 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>June 1911</i> | <i>3 Aug. 1911</i> | <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>June 12-1914</i> | | |
| <i>Rel. 13</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>24 Dec. 1912</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 12-1918</i> | | |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>24</i> | <i>June 12-1923</i> | <i>Oct 23-1917</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25, 1921* 3. 1081 *L* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922*

27 Spring Hill Ave
payable to widow Julia A. Remington Bridgewater,
Mass.

Former Roll No. *NOV 8 1917* *BOSTON, MASS.* SEP 8 1922 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles Remington</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>312,721</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>REGULAR PAYMENT</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles Remington</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>22752-7</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1,166,152</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 28 40 | 3 | | 4 | 39 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | | 4 | 39 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 40 | 4 | | 4 | 39 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 39 | 4 | | 4 | 39 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 39 | 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Remington, Charles A.

Certificate No. 521,055 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. H, 10 P.I.

Guardian: Lillian Knight Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1901

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <u>Orig 8</u> | | <u>9 Mch. 1901</u> | <u>11 Oct. 1901</u> | <u>Myron E.</u> | | <u>27 Nov. 1908</u> |
| <u>12</u> | | <u>19 APRIL, 1903.</u> | | <u>Rey J.</u> | | <u>27 May 1910</u> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Do. d. Repd JUN 21 1910

Former Roll No. 1 **BOSTON, MASS.** 47 Westwood Ave - Edgewood Pk.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1204966 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ct A. 3" Inf. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>ORIG.</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Feb. 14 1921</u> | <u>June 5 - 1922</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: 5.00 JUL 20 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 5 1922 6-001

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Remington, Charles F. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1164714 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt A, 48th Wis Vol Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 8, 1926 ^R | Apr 22, 1926 | | | DEC 24 1926 | JAN 18 1927 |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |

Dec 24 1926 JUN 6 - 1927

Accrued Order dated

772 Lincoln Ave
Winnetka
Ill.

APR 28 1926

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME: Remington, Charles F. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1164714 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Pri. A. 48th Wis. V. I. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

26 ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig. | 17 | FEB 3 1911 | | | | | |
| Reis. | 13 ⁵⁰ | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 4 1913 | | 30 | June 10 - 1918 | |
| INCREASE | 15 ⁵⁰ | Dec. 12 - 1914 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 19 | Dec. 12 - 1918 | Dec. 4 - 1915 | | | | |
| | 22 ⁵⁰ | Dec. 12 - 1923 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES F REMINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1164714

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 72 | Dud 12/24/26 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 50 NH | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 72 NH | DEAD | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 NH | 13-50 40 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 9 NH | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 NH | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 NH | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 NH | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 9 NH | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 NH | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Remington</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 392 | | | | | 1164714 | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>3050</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | CT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | INC. 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 9 36 ⁵⁰ | 1915. 2 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 2 | 4 90 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 9 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 3 | 4 90 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 14 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 9 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 2 | 4 90 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 19 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 3 | 4 152 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 13 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Trans. to |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 11 48 ³⁵ | 1917. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Payment Card |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 3 | 4 72 ⁶⁰ | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 4 | 4 90 | 1922. 4 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Charles G

Certificate No. 1016711 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st 21 Unattached Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 18 May 99 | 29 Dec 1900 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42476 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Charles G

Certificate No. 1016711 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: 1st 21 Unattached Co. Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 9 mch 1912 | 22 mch 1912 | Reis | 21 | 24 May 1912 | 14 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Died: 4/30 1914 Accrued order dated 30 July 1914
payable to widow Ethel M Remington

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 310 So Council St
Muncie, Ind

Died: 4/30/14 Bureau notified: May 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5902 (ag) Home:

AUG 14 1914 681

| NAME: <i>Charles G Remington</i> | | | | 5902 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1016711</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | <i>42476</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 HEO | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 MMN | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 A M | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | HOW PERMITION | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ADT MAY 11, 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 JHT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 NDB | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 N. T. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 HEO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Remington</i> | | | | 17587 ^a | | | | Certificate No. <i>1016711</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1912 @ 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>152/50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 1/2 38 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 0 0 0 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 1/2 38 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 64 50 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 1/2 19 35 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

To date of death

NAME: *Remington, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1155336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P. C. 9 Ill. V. Gov.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 Dec 1908 | <i>27 May 1909</i> | | | 16 Sept 1912 | <i>31 May 1913</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | | 21 Sept 1916 | |
| | | | | | | 27 Sept 1921 | |
| | | | | | | 30 June 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 38 Sept 1918 | |
| | | | | | | <i>B 27 1915</i> | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
W.D.
 Transferred from: *GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *P. C. 9 Ill. V. Gov.* 6-691

NAME: *Remington Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1155.336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: Transferred from *Group 2 to Group 3* *FEB 27 1915*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | <i>1650</i> | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Remington</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1155336</u> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|---------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 9, 1907.</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 114 PH | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 150 PH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 18 | 114 PH | | 2 | 12 | 50 PH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 114 PH | | 3 | 11 | 50 PH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 114 PH | | 4 | 12 | 50 PH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 17 | 114 PH | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 50 PH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 114 PH | | 2 | 14 | 50 PH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 163 PH | | 3 | 13 | 50 PH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 150 PH | | Trans. to MO. | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 150 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 150 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 150 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 150 PH | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 150 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Remington, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt., Troop E, 8th Reg. U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan. 26, 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 16, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *#20 Byington + Wilson Pd 12/8/22*

Transferred from: *BOSTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remington Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. D. 1st R.I. Light.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 9 1890</i> | <i>Mar 16 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

June 1 07 *Jane Remington* *R.I. 4*
Attleboro Mass.

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1919* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles L. Remington</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1212812</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1919. 1 *29*
 2 *10*
 3 *11/12/8 111.20*
 4 *109 1/2*
 1 *4 1/2*
 2 *2 4 12*
 3 *3 4 12*
 4 *4 4 12*
 5 *4*
 6 *4*

Handwritten note in 1928 column:
 1928. 2 *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

| NAME: <i>Charles R. Remington</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>742552</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1907</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1919. 1 *DEAD*
 2 *8/22 35-20*
 3 *76*
 4 *GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remington, Charlotte Ellen

Certificate No. 837,703 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orlando P.

Service: Corp. G. 21" Mass. Inf.

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 20 | Mch. 8, 1917 | Feb'y 1, 1918 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct. 6, 1917 | " | | | |
| Inc 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 12 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remington, Clara M.

Certificate No. 601,569 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Wesley D.

Service: Artf'r C 50 N.Y. Vol. Engrs.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 24 Apr., 1905 | 11 Dec., 1905 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903. | | | | |
| | | | | Inc 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: NO 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Charlotte Ellen Remington</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>837,703</i> | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>2530</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>CLARA M. REMINGTON, Act of April 19, 1908. 10966</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>601,569</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 35 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10/13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10/26 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Remington Clark

Certificate No. 66.701 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: R F 146 nyo I 45 Sherman Pl. Binghamton

Disability: Dis of lungs and throat ny.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 16</u> | | <u>8 June 1892</u> | <u>24 mch 1894</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died 28 Mehoy. Bureau notified: 3 May 09 - 3-798-4/30/09-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Remington, Cornelia F.

Certificate No. 10,849 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of March 4, 1917
Indian Wars

Name of Soldier James J Remington

Service Pvt. Capt. William B Bloomer's Co., Idaho Vols. Nez Perce War 6-6573

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>March 4, 1917</u> | <u>April 2, 1924</u> | | | | | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>APR 4 1927</u> | <u>Act of March 3, 1927.</u> | | | | | |

Died Oct 11 1927-

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Remington, Cyrus W.

Certificate No.

1011344

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Artificer C 3 R I H A

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 29, 1924 | Sept 4, 1924 | | | March 10 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i> | APR 10 1926 |

mar 10 1926
 Died.....1926 Reimbursement order dated *NOV 20 1926*
 payable to *L. E. Sunderland*
B of 460 West Warewich R. I.
SEP 11 1924

NAME:

Remington, Cyrus W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1011344

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907.~~

Service:

Artificer, C, 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis | 22 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 20 June 1907 | Reis | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 1 Apr. 1913 |
| Inc. | 15 | 9 July 1909 | 22 July 1909 | | 30 | 3 July 1914 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | 10 1918 | |

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *72 n.l.* Home: _____

6-681

NAME CYRUS W REMINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1011344

GROUP 3

| RATE— | -50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Cyrus W. Remington</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>22894-1011344</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>June 17 @ 8</i> | | Rate: <i>22894-50</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 12 80 | 1911. 1 9 45 | 1915. 1 8 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 9 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 9 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 | 1 7 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1 4 45. 93.6 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 7 5 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 41.50 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 5 185.17 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

NAME: *Remington, Daniel* (incompetent) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732441* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P F 32 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>23 Aug 1912</i> | <i>12 Sept 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *David Richards - San Howell, S. Dak*
Meade Co So Dak Co
at 2/10/15 - bond \$500 - at 4/1/15

Former Roll No. *17632-2 (27)* Home: *at home 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Remington, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190

Service: *P F 32 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>8 Nov 1910</i> | <i>18 Nov 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5914 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Remington 6320-732441

Last paid to: July 1912 @ 15 Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT David Richards, Enr.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 360 | 1919. 1 24 90 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | JUN 7 450 | 2 22 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 31 90 | 3 18 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 29 90 | 4 20 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 28 90 | 1 24 90 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 24 90 | 2 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | AUG 5 90 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 10/15 6550 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 LBL | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 28 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | AUG 1 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 26 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 26 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 27 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 26 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | NOV 5 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Account filed
FEB 8 90

6-681 3/22

NAME: Daniel Remington 17632-732441

Last paid to: Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 1/19 4160 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 15 NDB | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 SER | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 CHICAGO, | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | NOW PENSIONED UNDER | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Daniel

Certificate No. 732 441 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 9 32 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 22 Feb 1905 | 1 Apr 1905 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42611 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Daniel S.

Certificate No. 807,479 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt., B. 7 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 20 Feb., '07 | 2 July, '07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/1912 (P.m.) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19th S. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6 Broad St Providence R. I.

6-681

| NAME: Daniel Remington | | | | 5914 | | | | Certificate No. 732441 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 42611 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 JHT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 MMN | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 NOV | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 S. E. R | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 N. T | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 HEQ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 A. M. P. CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Daniel S. Remington | | | | 22904 | | | | Certificate No. 807,479 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/31 27 73 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 6 0 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 0 0 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 6 0 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Remington + David J ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 933588 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Priv. 62nd Inf. 61 NY P. T. Law: ACT OF JUN 27, 1904.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Gr. | 879 | July 1907 | 14 July 1907 | Reis | 73 | June 1912 | 25 Apr 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | Aug 1907 | 40 Dec 1908 | | | Aug 1915 | |
| | | | | | | 30 Aug 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Died Feb. 29, 1916 Accrued order dated Jul. 20, 1916
 Died: 2/29/16 Transferred to: Adelia A. Hardy J.
 Remarks: Difference in name no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. Home: Mexico, New York

AUG 3 1916 6-681

NAME: Remington, David J. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 145,296 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri. 3rd Corp. B & A, 31st Mass. Inf ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 19 | June 1907 | 27 Jan. 1908 | Inc. | 25 | June 11, 1915 | Dec. 18, 1915 |
| Reis | 19 | 16 May 1912 | 10 July 1912 | | 30 | June 11, 1920 | W |

Fees: Died Dec 21 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1918
 payable to widow Alice M. 126 Pineywoods Ave
 Transferred from: Transferred to: Springfield
 Died: Dec 21, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1918 3-882
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 1918 Home: MASS.

APR 4 1918 6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Remington, Delos D. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 216000 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 19 N Y V Cav & A 19 Vet Res Corps | | |
| Disability | 20 | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept. 12, 1924 | Dec. 8, 1924 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died: Apr 2 - 1925 | |
| | | Remarks: Reported APR 9 1925 | |
| | | ck | |
| | | DEC 16 1924 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Remington Delos D. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 216000 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: | Pt E 19 N Y V Cav & A 19 Vet Res Corps | | |
| Disability: | 20 | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 50 | Jan 1905 | 18 Feb 1905 |
| Reis | 50 | Feb. 07 | 18 May 07 |
| Inc | 50 | Jan. 1910 | Feb. 1910 |
| Fees: | | 30.21 May 1912 | |
| | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME DELOS D. REMINGTON,

Certificate No.

216000

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Remington Delos D. Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>216,000</i> | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 70 30 40 50</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 5 36 | | 1911. 1 7 60 | | 1915. 1 4 90 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 4 100 | |
| 2 6 49 30 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 8 49 30 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 5 45 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | |
| 1908. 1 8 | | 1 6 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 9 14 33 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 8 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 180 | | Trans to MS. | |
| 1909. 1 7 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | Payment Card | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1910. 1 8 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 6 58 83 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 7 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 6 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 128 | | 4 150 | | | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME **Remington.Dellaphene E.** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **948 203** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Erving O.Remington**

Service **Pri.D.9th Iowa Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|-----------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 12 | Apr 17 1911 ^a | Apr 28 1924 | William M. | Apr 17/11 | Mar 6/16 |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | Theodore R. | | Apr 24/18 |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Feb 18, 1926 | | | | | |
| Reported | MAY 1 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

MAY 1 1924

NAME **Remington, Edward**

Certificate No. **526 538** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of June 21, 1890.

Service: **O' 9 86 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 12 | 30 Jan 1907 | 25 Feb 1907 | Reis | 16 | 22 May 1912 | 26 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 21 | 20 Jan 1912 | APR 20 1914 |
| | | | | Inc | 21 | 20 Jan 1912 | 7/19 |
| Fees: | | | | June 10, 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Jan 27, 1920 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 42707 | | | | Home: MAY 1 1914 | | | |

NAME

Dellaphene E. Remington.

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Certificate No.

948 203

Fees

\$10-P.J.Lockwood & Co 5/9/24

RATE- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|------------|------|--------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY 9. Ex. | | 3-2-29 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to P.M. 4/16

3-108/
2-3/24

NAME:

Edward Remington

5924

Certificate No.

526538

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-16-24-30

Remarks

38

42707

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 12 HEO | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 A.M.F. | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 SER | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 11 A.M.F. | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 LBL | 2 4 64.50 | 2 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 JAN 1909 | 1 4 LBL | 1 4 64.50 | 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 NDB | 3 4 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 S.E.R. | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 S.E.R. | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 S.E.R. | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 127.20 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

591 705

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H & A 75 N Y V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--------|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| Inc 72 | 50 | May 1, 1920 Oct. 9, 1922 | April 17, 1923 ² | | | AUG 7 - 1926 |
| | | | | Died | | |
| | | | | Remarks | | |

July 25, 1926

APR 26 1923

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

591705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service :

Disability :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Pais | 12 | 4 Mch 1907 | 4 Oct 1907 | Pais | 25 | 22 May 1912 | 14 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 5 Aug 1909 | 23 Aug 1909 | Inc | 30 | July 24 1911 | AUG 15 1911 |
| | | | | 40 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <div> <div>Former Roll No.</div> <div>42725</div> </div> <div> <div>Home:</div> <div>SEP 8 1914</div> </div> | | | | | | | |

NAME EDWARD B. REMINGTON,

Certificate No.

591705

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE- 72 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Edward B Remington 17682

Certificate No.

591705

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 18 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 R. E. R. 4 90 | 1911. 1 7 N. D. B. 4 90 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 7 N. D. B. 4 90 | 2 7 N. D. B. 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 7 N. D. B. 4 90 | 3 7 N. D. B. 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 10/29 14 00 | 4 12 N. D. B. 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 110 JHT | 18 S. E. R. 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 13 EBS | 2 8 S. E. R. 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 21 S. E. R. 3 4 90 | 3 11 S. E. R. 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 16 S. E. R. 4 4 90 | 4 16 S. E. R. 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 16 S. E. R. 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 17 S. E. R. 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 14 N. D. B. 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 10/12 41 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 111 S. E. R. 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 7 N. D. B. 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 9 A. M. R. 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 7 86 64 | 4 6 86 64 | 4 128 | 4 128 | 4 128 | 4 128 |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Edwin S.

Certificate No. 1104316 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. I. 11 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 21 Feb. 1907 | 13 May 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. 15 1/2 | | 16 May 1912 | 15 June 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1913 (Bureau notified: July 7, 1913)

Remarks: 89 Halsey St. Providence, R.I.

Accrued order dated NOV 6 1913

payable to widow Amie F. Remington

Home: Quincy Rd.

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1913 BOSTON, MASS.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Elisor B.

Certificate No. 716833 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 8" Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 12 | 11 | Mch 1907 | 10 Dec 1907 | 25 | 29 | May 1912 | 28 Jan. 1913 |
| 15 | 12 | Apr 1909 | 9 June 1909 | INCREASE | 30 | Apr 7-1914 | Apr 21-1914 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 40 | JUL 10 1913 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1921 (Bureau notified: DEC 8 1921)

Remarks: Rest Inc. 72 June 28, 1921-Mch. 29, 1923
ending Nov. 16, 1921-date of death

Accrued order dated 10-7-22

payable to widow. Louise M.

Former Roll No. 658 JUN 27 1890

Home: OCT 14 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Remington Eliza M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3281

Certificate No. 610462 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Newman

Service: Pt D 9 Iowa Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | 16 Feb-1906 | 26 June 1906 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Lova</u> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <u>Lova</u> | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4314</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Remington, Eliza M.

Certificate No. 610462 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Newman

Service: Pt D 9 Ia Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <u>May 20, 1925</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>JUN 17 1925</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-9574

| NAME: <i>Eliza M Remington</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>610462</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | ELIZA M. REMINGTON, | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 610462 | | | |
| Fees | | | | GROUP 1 | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| MARCH | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| APRIL | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| MAY | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JULY | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |

CHECK CANCELED

JUN 2 1925

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|
| (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| NAME: Remington, Elizabeth | | | |
| Certificate No. | 472501 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: George | | | |
| Service: Pt A 13 N J V Inf | | | |
| 6-674 | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |
| Died: Nov. 2, 1929 | | | |
| Reported: NOV 18 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| (3-P. A. 2) | | | |
| NAME: Remington Elizabeth | | | |
| Certificate No. | 472501 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: George Remington | | | |
| Service: Pri A 13 N J V I | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 8 | 9 Aug 98 | 20 Dec 98 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| INC 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N Y | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| 6-679 | | | |

NAME ELIZABETH REMINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

472501

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 30 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 8-4874 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: Elizabeth Remington | | | | | Certificate No. 472501 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 13 36 ✓ | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 2 4 30 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 36 ✓ | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 10 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 36 ✓ | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 11 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 36 ✓ | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 12 4 30 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 10 36 ✓ | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 3 1 4 30 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 36 ✓ | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 2 2 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 2 36 ✓ | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 3 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 36 ✓ | | 4 17 14.93 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 1 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 ✓ | 4 4 | | 4 64.67 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 ✓ | 4 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Remington Elizabeth D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Remington* *Alias George Reed*

Service: *Pr H. 24 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 14, 1916</i> | <i>Sept 25, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 1922* Bureau notified: *letter - MAR 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Remington Ella M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R.*

Service: *Pr A. & B 31 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 7, 1916</i> | <i>Mch 28, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth D. Remington</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>814.288</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 80</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Ella M. Remington</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>805.319</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington Ellen M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665-029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *P. E. 130 Mpt & K. 6. V. A. C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Orig. | 20 | 3 Oct 1908 | 6 Nov 1908 | Died Dec. 23/1916 | Reimbursement order dated Mar 23/1917 | |
| ING | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | (SEP 27 1918) | payable to <i>Edwin A. Stillman</i> | | |
| | | | | | <i>Alfred. N. Y.</i> | |

Fees: *10 A. O. Skiff*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23/1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1917*

Remarks: *3408939*

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1917*
JUL 4 1917 OCT 3 1918

NAME: *Remington, Elnora G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417,258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1 St. D 3 H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 16 Aug, 1890 | 12 Dec., 1895 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/13* Bureau notified: *Comm*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* *403 Warren St*
Roxbury Mass

NAME: *Ellen M. Remington* Certificate No. *665.029*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 36 40 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 40 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 6 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *ELNORA G. REMINGTON,* Certificate No. *11050*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington Emily J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT A.P.E. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon Bonaparte Remington*

Service: *Dr. C. 8 Conn Reg.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Aug 15. 1917</i> | <i>June 25. 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | <i>rr</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>101. 2. 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Remington Emma F.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7449503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Remington, Jeremiah*

Service: *Capt & Sp. N. Y. & C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>3 May 1917</i> | <i>3 July 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Fig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Emily J. Remington</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>847.887</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Emma F. Remington</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>744953</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Remington, Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *806.490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Justin L.*

Service: *Priv L 10th Illinois Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>April 10, 1916</i> | <i>April 20, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 29 1916* *NOV 23 1916* 679

NAME: *Remington Erving* (3-P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909 52955

Certificate No. *233.900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv D. 9th La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *W. of head.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 16</i> | | <i>May 19-1886</i> | <i>Jan 11-1889</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 6, 1908* Accrued order dated *APR 28 1924* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909

Payable to widow *Dellaphene E Remington* *Clough* *S. Dakota.*

Former Roll No. *406-8* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Emma M. Remington</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>806.490</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1915. 3 20 3360
 1916. 4 28 36
 1917. 4 4 60
 1918. 4 4 60
 1919. 4 4 74.67
 1920. 4 4 75
 1921. 4 4 75
 1922. 4 4 75
 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Erving Remington</i> | | | | Civil War DEAD-REPT'D | | | | Certificate No. <i>233.900</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>16</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>FEB 19 1909</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 3 *July 1908*
 1908. 4 *GROUP 1*
 1916. *MILWAUKEE*
 1924. **DEAD**
 1924. 5 8 160

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remington Esther M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778758 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles L.

Service: "St 21" Unattached 1st Mass Inf.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | May 7, 1914 | July 30, 1914 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10.00 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: GROUP 1

OCT 31 1918
AUG 14 1914 6-679

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remington, Eugenia

Certificate No. 744637 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pvt. 1st Regt. Batty, Conn. S.A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | 24 Oct. 1910 | 28 June 1912 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

| NAME: <u>Eoster M Remington</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>478458</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12 20 25=30</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Eugenia Remington</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>744,637</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 61.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 1, 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME | | Remington Eunice A | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1565520 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW |
| Name of soldier | | Charles F | | | |
| Service | | Pt A 48 Wis Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jan 4 1927 | Jun 6 1927 | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

May 2, 1928

MAY 11 1928

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: | | Remington Ezra | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 838798 | ARMY INVALID. | | Act of May 11, 1912. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907. |
| Service: | | Pri. C. 17 th Mass. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Dis. | 16 | 4 June 1895 | 19 Feb. 1900 | Reis | 14 | 12 June 1912 | 25 Apr. 1913 |
| Reis. | 16 | 18 Sept. 1900 | 7 Oct. 1909 | | 16 | 16 Sept. 1913 | |
| | | | | | 20 | 16 Sept. 1917 | |
| | | | | | 24 | 16 Sept. 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: Southbridge Mass | | | |
| Died: | | Jan. 12 1915 | | Bureau notified: | | FEB 10 1915 3-1081 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died | | Jan 12 1915 | | Accrued order dated | | JUN 17 1915 | |
| payable to widow | | Sarah E Remington | | 8 Clinton St | | Worcester Mass. | |
| Form No. | | 24 1915 | | Home: | | | |

ORIGINAL

NAME Eunice A Remington

Certificate No. 1565520

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee ☒ none

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 16 150 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: EZRA REMINGTON,

23038

Certificate No. 838,798

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~16~~ 16

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 DEAD | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 | 2 7/15 2080 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 18 | 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 | 1 4 36. 17. 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 42 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 15 | 3 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 33 20 | 4 5 47.20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 | 2 4 48 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 48 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Remington Florence A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893862* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred R*

Service: *3rd 1st Leola Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 23 1920</i> | <i>Nov 6 1920</i> | <i>Roy</i> | <i>Jan 23 1920</i> | <i>Dec 26 1926</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>September 1, 1922.</i> | | <i>Ray</i> | <i>Died 4/22</i> | <i>Mar 28 1930</i> | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 2, 1922.*
Dropped 12/13/22.

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1920 6-679

NAME: *Remington Foster* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665.236* ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 90.
 Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. E 32nd Mass. Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>16 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov 1907* Bureau notified: *20 Nov 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: *J.* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Florence A Remington</u> | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <u>Act of July 18, 1918.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>893862</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 + 20 + 10</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <u>9 16 28</u> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <u>12/5-2420</u> <u>11/10/24</u> <u>17/10/33 87</u> <u>15 48</u> <u>13 48</u> <u>16 48</u> <u>17 48</u> <u>14 48</u> <u>13 48</u> <u>28 42 27</u> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Foster Remington</u> | | | | Dead (1907-8) | | | | Certificate No. <u>665.236</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$15 from \$121</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington, George F.*

Certificate No. *19815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty, Conn. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 mch. 1907</i> | <i>19 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>12 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1910*

Remarks: *Died June 14, 1910. Payable to widow, Eugenia Remington, Order June 28, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *432* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *State Road 1st Barrington Mass*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington George H.*

Certificate No. *312602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53019*

Service: *Pri. Co. 3rd Wisc. Cav.*

Disability: *Nervous debility res. of mustroking of head.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Nov. 9-1886</i> | <i>Dec. 17-1886</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46298* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>George F. Remington</u> | | | | 23132 | | | | Certificate No. <u>19815</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12.15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>11/6 1167</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>12 363.60</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>12 4860</u> | 1912. | 1 | | <u>7/10/12 5360</u> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>12 45</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>10.</u> | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>11</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>12</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>14</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>11</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>8</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>11 45</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George H. Remington</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>312602</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>16</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <u>Jan. 1906</u> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | MILWAUKEE | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Remington, George H.

Certificate No. 1089947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 11 P.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 20 Feb. 1907 | 14 May 1907 | Inc. | 19 | Oct. 2. 1913 | May 14. 1915 |
| Reis. | 152 | 21 May 1912 | 5 Oct. 1912 | | 22 ⁵⁰ | Oct. 2. 1918 | W |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Union Trust Bldg. Rm. 90
Providence R.I.

Died: W Sep. 8 1915

Remarks: OCT 8 1915 3 - 1087
Died Sep. 8 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 28 1915 332 Dudley St.
payable to widow Caroline M. Remington Providence R.I.
JUN 8 1915
NOV 3 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Remington, George J.

Certificate No. 971264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. C, 2 P.I. Inf. 2 Lt. B, 3 P.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 30 Apr. 1907 | 20 Dec. 1907 | Reis. | 25 | 5 June 1912 | 19 Mch. 1913 |
| Incr. | 15 | 27 Sept. 1910 | 11 Oct. 1910 | | 30 | 15 Sept. 1915 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6772

Home:

| NAME: George H. Remington | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 23144 | | | | 1,089,947 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch 07 06 | | | | Rate: 1/10 19 | | | | Remarks: 5 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 24 | 280 | 1911. | 1 | 31 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 25 | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 1/20/53 | 17 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | W | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 1/18 36 12 22 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 46.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 46.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 24 | | | 1 | 4 46.50 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 27 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 46.50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 46.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 46.50 | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: George J. Remington | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 23178 | | | | 971,264 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 08 | | | | Rate: 1/10 30 1/2 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 1/10 28 53 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 2 | 18 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 181 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 45. 89.67 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 20 42.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME: *Remington, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907,411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 5 R.I. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>6 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by O. S. Rist. Sept. 14, 1910*

Remarks: *Better filed with d. n. + Pens. Off.*

Former Roll No. *48 n. l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Green R. S.* 6-681

NAME: *Remington, Hannah.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450,484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Remington, Edward R.*

Service: *1st Co. 12th Mich. I. S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1908</i> | <i>23 Aug 1907</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* 6-679

| NAME: <i>George W. Remington</i> | | | | 23185 | | | | Certificate No. <i>907,411</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 1910</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>X</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>5/15 1871</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 3 61</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Hannah Remington</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>450,484</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>DIED 15 Jan. 1910</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 1910</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington, Harley* 3587 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co F 142 N.Y.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & rheum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>30 Jan 1884</i> | <i>29 Dec 1884</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5. 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1918* 1281

Remarks: *Drawn, etc*

Former Roll No. *3/257/6-245/4-593/7* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER *Remington Nurrey* HELPLESS CHILD (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *786900* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *I D g Sa Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: *Claimant*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Dec 23. 1914</i> | <i>Mar 1. 1915</i> | <i>Cora K</i> | <i>Dec 23. 1914</i> | <i>To Continue</i> |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i> | | <i>Remington</i> | | <i>during period</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>of helplessness.</i> |

Fees: *10 J. J. Goodrich 3/24/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *W Payable to Cora K Remington Claimant*

Former Roll No.

6-678

| NAME: <i>Harley Remington</i> | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <i>174284</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 90 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Harvey Remington</i> | | | | HELPLESS CHILD | | | | Certificate No. <i>186900</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30+6</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 3 | 61 1/2 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 4 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 28 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington Helen* 77553

Certificate No. *278521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1st Lt. K. 6 Wis.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>22 Sept 1886</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1890</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 1914* Bureau paid:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10250* 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington Henry* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *113077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Regt. A*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>27 July 1903</i> | <i>30 Nov 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis No</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | <i>8 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | <i>6 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/15* Bureau paid: *MAY 29 1915*

Remarks: *Died April 19 15 Accrued order dated APR 9 - 1925*

payable to widow *Cordeia E Remington* *Rossie new York.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Hellen Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>278521</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>0 51</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | <i>17 51</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | <i>9 51</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | <i>13 51</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | <i>9 51</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>Jan 51</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 51</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>20 51</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14 51</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>14 51</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 51</i> | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14 51</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 51</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Remington Henry Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>113077</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--|----------|-----|------|----------------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>17 20 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>113.07</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | <i>5 87 33</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>0</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>0</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Remington Henry J* 25919-2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401736* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prin & Corp H - 27 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Org 8 | 15 Nov 1887 | 26 June 1888 | 26 June 1888 | 1/2 Prin 15 | 11 June 1909 | 21 June 1909 | 21 June 1909 |
| Add 10 | 13 Apr 1904 | 10 Dec 1904 | 10 Dec 1904 | Reis 25 | 3 June 1912 | 15 Mch 1913 | 15 Mch 1913 |
| Inc 12 | 1 Mar 1905 | 26 May 1905 | 26 May 1905 | 30 | 8 June 1914 | | |

Fees:

San Francisco, 5/15/13

Transferred from *Memphis Tenn 2/16/1900* Transferred to:

Knoxville Tenn 4/26/1912 & 4/17/1912

Died: *Dropped.* Bureau notified *AUG 21 1916.*

Remarks: *Failure to claim within legal limitation*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 5/14/13* 6-681

NAME: *Remington Henry J* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401736* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Prin & Corp H 27 Mass Vol Inf* TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>11 June 1909</i> | <i>21 June 1909</i> | <i>x 78</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 Nov 1887</i> | <i>26 June 1888</i> | <i>✓</i> |
| <i>add 10</i> | <i>13 Apr 1904</i> | <i>10 Dec 1904</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>13 Apr 1904</i> | <i>10 Dec 1904</i> | <i>✓</i> |
| <i>K²⁵ 12</i> | <i>1 Mar 1905</i> | <i>26 May 1905</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Mar 1905</i> | <i>26 May 1905</i> | <i>✓</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from *Memphis 2/16/1900* Transferred to: *San Francisco 4/17/12*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *4/26/12*

Remarks:

579

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry J Remington Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 401736

Last paid to: at Knoxville Tenn Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5/14 | 15 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/16 | 45 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Henry J Remington TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 401736

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1909 Rate: 15

Remarks: TRANSFERRED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/12 | | | 2 | 2 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 41.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry J. Remington</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>401736</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FLB 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>100</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry J. Remington</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>401736</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>ROUP 3</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Remington Homer O

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

70743

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1120160

ARMY INVALID.

Law

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Pri D 3 His

Disability:

Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG 6 | | Apr. 12-1902 | Mar. 21-1906 | | | | |
| Res. 12 | | Jan 8 1921 | Feb 16 1922 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| J. J. Hanson #10 MAR 9 1922 | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9194

Home:

FEB 24 1922

6-081

NAME

Remington, Horace

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1111,236

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 9 R I Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died May 19, 1928 | | | | Reported JUN 14 1928 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Remington Horace (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111236 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. C 9 R. I. Inf.

Disability: 25-3

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 18 | 10 Apr. 1907 | 17 Dec. 1907 | Reis. | 18 | 8 June 1912 | 9 Apr. 1913 |
| Incr. | 21 | 14 Aug. 1911 | 22 Aug. 1911 | 21 | 21 | 1 Aug. 1916 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 30 | 30 | JUN 1 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90-2. Home:

6-681

NAME: Remington Ira **DEAD** (S-P.A. 1.) 17428

Certificate No. 420:674 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
12628

Service: Pat. Co - 7 - 1st Regt Mich. Vol. Infrs & Mechs. 27730

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 28 Mar. '07 | 21 Nov. '07 | Reis. | 25 | June 17. 1912 | Apr 18. 1913 |
| Incr. | 22 | 23 Sept. '07 | 3 Oct. '07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT. Transferred to:

Died: No date. Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks: Ambr. Inc. G.L. 18495. Exp. G.L. Cd @ 17
ck # 108.300 dated Dec 4-12 conc
" 558 796 Mar 4-13

Former Roll No. 21183 G.L. Home: 15878

6-681

NAME: Horace Remington *Act of May 11, 1912* 23294 Certificate No. 1111236

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 Rate: 250-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 28 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 38 ✓ | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 1 4 | 3 |
| 4 24 15 60 | 4 12 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 12 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 56 ✓ | 1 11 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 90 | 3 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 11 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 15 | 3 13 | 3 4 57 30 | 3 4 172 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 1 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 3 1 ✓ | 1 4 45. 26. 60 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 25 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 21 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 88 20 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1923 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Ira Remington Certificate No. 420 674

Last paid to: Sept 10 @ 17 Rate: 14 15 22 200 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 9 60 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14/08 8 20 | 4 7 00 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 45 | 1 5 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 8 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1 20 | 3 9 60 | 3 DETROIT | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 45 | 4 4 60 7 ck Cane. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 45 | 1 4 7 ck Cane | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 19 58 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Remington Ira.* 18.495. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420 674* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pv. F. 1st Mich. V. Co. M.* 71. 295.

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res. dis. of return.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>18 Sep. 07</i> | <i>16 Mar. 09</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reul & Inc 17 = 7-28*

Former Roll No. *17.428 - A. F.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Remington James.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598.947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pvt. 9th Mich. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>16 June 91</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 19 1912</i> | |
| <i>Rail</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>FEB 20 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>" " 1917</i> | <i>Nov 20 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1921 D SEP 21 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28141* Home: 15911 6-691

NAME: Remington, James D. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 631141 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 73 Ill V Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | 5-6-13 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 1, 1924 | Oct 8, 1924 | | | | |

Remarks: *Check with date of death Aug 11 1927*
12 Oct 1924 30356-A Date 12-4-1925 Canceled
Aug 11 1927
Widow Mary L Remington, Quincy, Ill.
 OCT 21 1924

NAME: Remington, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631141 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt I 73 Ill V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | 12 15 July 1890 | 25 July 1891 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 24 | JUN 28 1912 | MAY 6 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | June 26 1917 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1916 Home: C.H. 5/1/23

NAME

JAMES D REMINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

631141

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|---------|------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 8 CH | 5 72 MTH | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 8 CH | 5 MTH | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 8 CH | 5 MTH | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 6 CH | 6 MTH | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 11 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 7 CH | 5 MTH | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 8 CH | 6 MTH | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 8 CH | 7 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 9 CH | 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 9 CH | 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 5 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 7 CH | 15 6720 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 | CH 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | 50 4 72 | 8 72 | 6 MTH | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

James L. Remington

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No.

631141

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

21 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 204 | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 13 72 Mt. H | 1919. 1 | 11 120 MTH | 9 4 150 | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 20 36 | 2 | 9 72 Mt. H | 2 | 10 120 MTH | 10 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 10 72 Mt. H | 3 | 11 120 MTH | 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 10 72 MTH | 4 | 11 120 MTH | 12 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 19 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 36 | 3 | 11 72 MTH | 3 | 4 181 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 28 36 Mt. H. | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 19 36 Mt. H. | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 30 17 Mt. H. | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 19 Mt. H. | 3 | 10 85 60 | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 3 72 Mt. H. | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 | 1914. 1 | 10 72 Mt. H. | 1918. 1 | 9 90 MTH | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 11 72 Mt. H. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 10 72 Mt. H. | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 15 36 | 4 | 8 72 Mt. H. | 4 | 16 120 MTH | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington James D.*

Certificate No. *631141* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27. 1890**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRD TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington James H.*

Certificate No. *390,954* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. E, 37 Ill. Inf. 4 Corp. A, 132 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev. 15</i> | | <i>15 mch. 1907</i> | <i>13 Aug. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev. 19</i> | | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Central Village Conn.*

Died: *Oct. 31 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4 1/2* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: James H. Remington | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 23367 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 19 | | | | Remarks: C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 1445 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/30 | 7.90 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 1445 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | 945 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | 457 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington Jane*

Certificate No. *872.917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P. L. Army*

Service: *Pr. D. 1st Reg. R. I. L. Army*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | <i>Dec 20, 1916</i> | <i>July 11, 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 4* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1081 August 25, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1913* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *1120116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt 2nd Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>217</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>11 Apr 1907</i> | | | | | |
| <i>152</i> | <i>7 Dec 1908</i> | <i>9 Dec 1908</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks: *Dec'd order dated 7/3/12*

Former Roll No. *236 JUN 27 18 90* Home: 6-441

| NAME: <i>Jane Remington</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>872.917</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Date: <i>25 30</i> | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jeremiah Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1129116</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>\$12.15</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington Jerome B.* *incomplete* *ACT MAY 11, 1912* *Act of Feb. 11, 1901* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Reg. 1112 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>19 Feb 1896</i> | <i>7 Jan 1896</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 16 1916</i> | <i>Aug 9. 1917</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>16 Oct 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | <i>29</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>11 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *CK 3898302 - 1/20 - 4/4/19 - Disb. off*
auth. make payable Com. 11/7/1922

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1922*

Remarks: *Living R. Waterman Com*
Chaumont & Co. N.Y. & Co
at 8/19/19 - bond 1000 - exp 10/1/19

Former Roll No. Home:

Authority filed with: *Nov. 1919. voucher.*

NAME: *Remington Jerome B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Reg. E. 130 N.Y. Inf (1st N.Y. Dragoons)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>OCT 8 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31. 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

NAME: Remington Jerome B ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 706356

Last paid to: 8 18 74 35.40 50 Living R. Waterman Co.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8/15 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 11/19 | 240 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 25 | 63 73 | | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 15 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 21 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 29 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 1 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 86 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: JEROME P. REMINGTON, Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 214487

Last paid to: 214487 105.50 1912 24 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/16 | 20 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90. | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington, Jerome P.*

Certificate No. *214 487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr E 130 N.Y. (1st N.Y. Drag.)*

Disability: *Rheum + res dis of heart*

Andover, N.Y.

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1 July 1865</i> | <i>30 June 1882</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 Sept 1885</i> | <i>20 Nov 1885</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>2 July 1890</i> | <i>23 Dec 90</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Washington Oct. 19, 1911 B. O. Oct. 18, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington, Jerome P.*

Certificate No. *214 487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. E, 130 N.Y. Vols. (1st N.Y. Dragoons)*

Disability: *Rheum. and resulting dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1 July 1865</i> | <i>30 June 1882</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 Sept 1885</i> | <i>20 Nov. 1885</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>2 July 1890</i> | <i>23 Dec 1890</i> | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **BUFFALO, N. Y. OCT 19 1911** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. Home: *dis 3-19-12* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Jerome P. Remington</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>214487</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jerome P. Remington Civil War.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>214487</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington John Act of May 11, 1912 34998

Certificate No. 68-027 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E 26 R. & G. ~~ACT FEB. 10, 1907~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss | 15 | 20 Jan 1907 | NOV 22 1907 | Reiss | 22 | Feb 2, 1915 | APR 2 1915 |
| Inc | 20 | 8 Sept 1911 | 30 Sept 1911 | Inc | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 4 1921

Remarks:

41229

Former Roll No. 54036 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Joseph Act of May 11, 1912 34998

Certificate No. 497-473 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr 3 15 Mich & D ~~20692~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 28 Oct 08 | Jan 09 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 32 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 9 1913 | Inc | 72 | Sept. 6, 1922 | Jan. 27, 1923 |
| | | JUN 1 0, 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28, 1923 - Police with 37081 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21412 92 Home: 16082 6-681

NAME: John Remington Certificate No. 638027

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 15 20 22 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 40 | | 4 | 10 | 49 33 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 16 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 8 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 2 | | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | 103 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Joseph Remington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 497 473

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908 Rate: 22 50 72 Remarks: 50 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 09 - 3.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 94 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Joseph W 65383

Certificate No. 584831 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 20, 1920.

Service: Pt A 38 Wis

Disability: 15

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 72 | Sept 1907 | 24 Oct 1907 | | Release | 16 Mar. 29-1915 | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 20 Dec. 14-1916 | | |
| Inc. 72 | | Oct 20-1920 | NOV 22 1920 | | 21 Dec. 14-1921 | June 18-1913 | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | 35 Dec 11 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Waukegan, Wis. SEP 2 1913</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Jan. 19, 1916.</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Beneficiary died Dec. 10, 1915. | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>1/2 suspended Authority by letter dated Aug 27-1908</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Pay to wife Lydia A. 1/2 from 12 Oct 07. Order C of P 21 May 09 w/ desertion</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>4051-98 1/2 Marshalltown Ia</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>584395</u> | | | | Home: <u>Iowa 4/1/15</u> | | | |

41535-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington, Joseph W

Certificate No. 584831 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: Pt A 38 Wis

Disability: 15

6-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 72 | Oct 20, 1920 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | <u>May 21 1927</u> | <u>JUN 27 1927</u> |
| | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Iowa ck</u> | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUL 4 1915 @ 16 <i>Milman</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME JOSIAH REMINGTON, | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Fee 355075 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4 50 DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 18 52 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 48 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4 72 CHECK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Remington-Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355-073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17-683*
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *27677*
 41239

Service: *Pr I 9 Mich V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pr I</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>30 Sept '10</i> | <i>30 Sept '10</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 23</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>NOV 27</i> | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10</i> | <i>1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18733 GL* Home: *16108* 6-691

NAME: *Remington Josiah* 18733 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355-073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pr I 9" Mich V. I*

Disability: *Chr diarr. piles, rheum. 2nd res dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>18 Mar '08</i> | <i>17 Apr '08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *21449* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Josiah Remington | | | | Act of May 11, 19 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 355073 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ # 50 | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: Josiah Remington | | | | Certificate No. 355073 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 17- | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 51 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 51 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 51 | | 3 | | DETROIT |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington, Julia C.*

Certificate No. *918,607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. 24 "Unattached Base"*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Grd</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 12 1922</i> | <i>Aug. 30, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *507* 6-679

29231 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington Justin L*

Certificate No. *269,229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr L 10 Ill Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Apr 1907</i> | <i>18 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 18 1914</i> | <i>JUL 3 1914</i> |
| <i>Grd</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 June 1909</i> | <i>7 July 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of *11/15/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Remington, Iowa*

Died: *12/16/15 11/24, 1915* JAN 15 1916 *Remington, Ia.*

Remarks: *9648553 Date JAN 1 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *19-860 G.L.* Home: *Apr 3 1916* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Julia L. Remington</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>718.607</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Justin L. Remington</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>269229</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2 30 FEB</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>18072/2409.45-90</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 17 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 5-39 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 45 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 1 32 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remington, Karolina FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 315684 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacobi Schunk

Service: P 17. W. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Ren 20 | | Oct 9 1916 | June 23, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>None</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Dec 2, 1917</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 24 1918</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 5925157 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | JUN 30 1916-879 |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Remington, Katherine Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 729031 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wagar H.

Service: Sgt. B, 111" & Capt. G, 111" N. Y. V. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: <u>May 31, 1930</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>JUN 14 1930</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME <u>Karolina Remington</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>315684</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1917: 26 176 60, 4 4 60, 1 4 74.67, GROUP 1

| NAME <u>KATHERINE REMINGTON,</u> | | Certificate No. <u>729031</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Remington Katherine* 729031 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *729031* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Wagar H. Remington*

Service: *Sgt. B III and Capt. G III NY & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>6 June 1911</i> | <i>6 Sept 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C-679

NAME: *Remington Leonard C* **ARMY INVALID.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7824230* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** *17.7.7*

Service: *2nd Lt K 4 Mich V C* *26776*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 10</i> | | <i>31 May '10</i> | <i>16 June '10</i> | Inc. 30 | | <i>May 28-1915</i> | <i>Nov 5-1915</i> |
| <i>Reis 10</i> | | <i>May 17 '12</i> | <i>July 27-12</i> | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1921* **JUN 1 1921** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915 **16130**

Former Roll No. *9628 NL* Home: **16130**

NAME: Katherine Remington
Certificate No. 729031

Last paid to: Rate 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/20 | 23 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Leonard C Remington
Certificate No. 782423

Last paid to: JUN 2 1910 @ 17
Rate: 50
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1910

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 181 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 40 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 170 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remington Leonard C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>782-423</i> | ARMY INVALID. | 9628 Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>2 Li. K. 4. Mich Vol. Cav.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Law</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 July 06</i> | <i>17 Sep- 06</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>28505.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Remington Leroy</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>4089310</i> | ARMY INVALID. | 29251 Law: GENERAL LAW | | | | | |
| Service: <i>C. F. 31 Wis Inf</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rheumatism & dis. of heart</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>3 Aug 1904</i> | <i>18 Oct 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Waverly</i> <i>La</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19868</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

NAME: *Remington, Lillie F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co I 1 N. C. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Aug 1905</i> | <i>J. E.</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1905</i> | <i>13 Feb. 1913</i> |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not fled: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>42</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Remington, Lina A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Hecker A.*

Service: *Co 4th 10 Iowa Vol.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8</i> | <i>5 Aug 03</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>22</i> OCT 24 1910 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Lillie F. Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>631709</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36- | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 9/4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 16 | 36 ⁶¹ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 ⁸¹³ | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lina A. Remington</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>62580</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>575283</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1907</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Remington, Lizzie F.

Certificate No. 332,386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Philip H.

Service: Capt. 19 U.S.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 20 | | 18 Dec., 1891 | 12 May, 1892 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4</u> <u>HOST</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Remington, Lizzie F.

Certificate No. 332386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip H.

Service: Capt. 19 U.S.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <u>Jan. 19, 1926</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>FEB 13 1926</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME

LOOMIS A. REMINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

380435

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Loomis A. Remington

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

380435

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~17-30-10~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 51 | 1915. 1 | 4 90. | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 0-1 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 0-1 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 07 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 07 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 07 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 51 | 1913. 1 | 4 51 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 150 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 51 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 51 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 51 | 1914. 1 | 1 90 | 1918. 1 | 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 150 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 51 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 51 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| NAME: Remington, Louisa M. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 920497 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Elisor B. | | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. G, 8th Reg. Mo. St. Mil. Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 30 | | Nov. 25 1921 | Oct. 7 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | OCT 13 1922-679 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| NAME: Remington Louise | | | | DEAD | | 345 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 11461 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Mexican Widows. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles W. Remington alias Jackson Evans. | | | | | | | |
| Service: "Landman" U.S.S. Columbus. U. S. Navy | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| O. | 8 | 29 Aug 1898 | 28 Jan 1899 | | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from | | | | | | | |
| April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. Oct 8, 1910 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Aug 6 - 1910 | | | Bureau notified: AUG 30 1910 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1730 | | | | | | | 6-679 |

| NAME: LOUISA M REMINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 920497 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Louise Remington | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 11461 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1920 29 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | Pd Mary J. McWilliams - Westfield - Wis | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| (3-P. A. 1) | | | | CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. | | 431,189 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: Asaph | | | | | | |
| Service: Pri. H 2 Conn. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 8 | | 17 Nov, 1894 | 26 Sept, 1896 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903 | | | | |
| REISSUE 20 | | Apr 20-1916 | May 9-1916 | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: 15 | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 20. | | | | | | |

| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Remington, Lovina S | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Certificate No. | | 431189 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Asaph | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt. H 2 Conn. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died | Oct. 8. 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | NOV 16 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: LOVINA S. REMINGTON, | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 431,189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | | | | 1911. | | | | | | | | | | 1915. | | | | | | | | | | 1919. | | | | | | | | | | 1923. | | | | | | | | | | 1927. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 10 36 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 2 9 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 3 12 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 4 9 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 10 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 2 10 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 95.50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 12 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 60 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 95.50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 60 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 1 10 36 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 60 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 60 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 60 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 60.87 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 38 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: LOVINA S. REMINGTON | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 431189 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |

NAME: *Remington Loyal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180 316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 4 2 1/2*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>13 Mar 1907</i> | <i>30 Oct 1907</i> | <i>Pri</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | <i>10 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1913* Bureau notified: *July 5, 1913*

Remarks: *Death certificate in L. B. Remington's*
Obituary in Milwaukee Journal, July 11, 1913, p. 10.

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890* Home: *Remington*

6-681

NAME: *Remington, Lucinda C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1233* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6119 5.5.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri 2, 18 His*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>52</i> | | <i>12 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>3 July 1906</i> | | | |
| <i>52</i> | | <i>12 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>July 5, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15617* AUG 5 1917

6-679

| NAME: <u>Loyal Remington</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>180316</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>24 2250</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 119 53 60 | | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 8 60 | | 1 | | 8 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 2 | | 7 60 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 60 | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1 60 | 1913. | 2 | | 5 60 24 33 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 60 7 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

Check No. 177 Dated 1921-1-13 Cancelled

6-681

| NAME: <u>Lucinda G. Remington</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>611955</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 29 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 12 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 1 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 36 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 75 | | 1 | | 2 4 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 8 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | OCT 36 | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 5 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 74.67 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Remington Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638 434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Remington*

Service: *Priv. Co 25 Reg S On I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>19 June 07</i> | <i>5 Aug 07</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>—</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1913</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remarried, no date</i> <i>B. C. 7/25/13</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Remington Maudana C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397 484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890:

Name of Soldier: *Luther F.*

Service: *Sgt. 521 Reg C*

Middleport. N.Y.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>28 Aug 93</i> | <i>1 June 94</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APR 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>to date.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>28 Dec. 11</i> | | <i>3862</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Lydia Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>630434</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

909 Trinity Ave. N. City - Pa.
Remained no date
GROUP 2

| NAME: <i>Mandana C. Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>397484</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>8-12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

BUFFALO

NAME Remington Mariam E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 674247

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George H

Service

Sgt B 111 N.Y. Vol Inf

9-4574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 50 | Aug 4 1926 | Jun 29 1927 | | | |
| Died | Sept. 9. 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | OCT 9 1928 | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME: Remington Mariam E. 17.602. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

674 247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '03 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

George H.

20.978.

Service:

Sgt. B 111 " N.Y. Vol.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| O. | 12 | 4 Dec. '08 | Feb. 09 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | July 27-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1917

6-679

NAME MARIAM E. REMINGTON,

Certificate No.

Fees

674247

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to K.H.
3-10-11
29/26

NAME:

Mariam E. Remington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

674 247

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 *25* *30*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 30 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 30 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 95.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 4 90 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 68.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 4 90 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |

NAME: *Remington, Marie J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *63.063*

Certificate No. *733.215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen J.*

Service: *Co. 19th Regt. Battery, C. V. L. N.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 26 Oct 1911</i> | <i>2 Dec 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 21 1916 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 13, 1919.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Remington Marie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7478*

Certificate No. *481420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co. A 11 Regt. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>18 10 APR 1908</i> | <i>27 July 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>North Amherst Ohio.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8617</i> <i>JAN 16 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Marie L. Remington* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *103.063* *103.215*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *25* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>1/2 15 20</i> | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>7</i> 36 | 1916. 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1920. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>10</i> 36 | 2 4 36 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>10</i> 36 | 3 4 36 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 5 <i>58 93</i> | | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-551

NAME: *Marie L. Remington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *481420*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *12* *25* *30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>11</i> | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>11</i> | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>11</i> | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 <i>11 4</i> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>13</i> | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>13</i> | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>11</i> | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>13</i> | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>11</i> | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74 67 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | <i>TO JULY 1, 1922</i> | 4 | 4 |

NAME Remington Marie L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 481420 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt A 11 Wis Inf 8-2574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died April 1, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 10 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Remington Martha A MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 609512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. L.

Service: Capt A & Maj 74 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 23 Apr 1906 | 19 May 1906 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Nov 3, 1920 | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 13679 DEC 8 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME MARIE L. REMINGTON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 481420

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Martha A. Remington

4030

Certificate No. 609512

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Remington Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Remington*

Service: *Pvt Capt M. J. Hayes Co. 1st Reg. Mich. Vol.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>22 Feb 1904</i> | <i>23 Apr 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12 19</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 17 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 29 1912</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1175</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Remington, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward V. E*

Service: *Corp. Co A. 13th & Co I 56- Ill Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Sup 12</i> | | <i>April 2, 1908</i> | <i>11 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>413</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>18562</i> | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i># 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | CONCORD | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8 34</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>5 36</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>5 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>5 36</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>573405</i> | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 50 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | <i>462</i> | 1911. 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>16 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 80.50</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>24 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 48.13</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>9 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington Mary I* DEAD 18800

Certificate No. *267823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *I S 60 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 86</i> | <i>18 Apr 90</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210 23 GL P#2 Daleville - Ind* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Remington Minerva M.* Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. *805390* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Priv G. 147 Ind Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 23 1915</i> | <i>Mch 28 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Henry Holt Inc 25- 4/1/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under ACT OF MAR 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary L Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>267823</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|--------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | GROUP 2 | | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>2</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>3</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Minerva M. Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>105320</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>9 4 25</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 4 25</i> | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 25</i> | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 25</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4 136 10</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1 4 25</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 25</i> | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 25</i> | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. REMINGTON MINERVA M

805320

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier

Moses

Service

Pt D 147 Ind Inf

8-6571

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| Died | | Oct. 1, 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | | OCT 9 1928 | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

Remington Moses

(3-P. A. 1.)

25976

Certificate No.

357723

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt D 147 Ind

Disability:

Dis Heart and Lungs Res. Measles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 6 May 1916 | 26 June 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/22/15

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

W Died 2/22 1915 Accrued order dated 3/28/16
 payable to widow Minerva M. 1/3

Former Roll No.

General Law. 27616

Home:

6-661

NAME MINERVA M REMINGTON

Certificate No. 805320

CIVIL WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hoses Remington

Certificate No.

23577-23

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 51 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 10 11 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 51 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 51 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington, Napoleon Bonapart* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199 954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR ACT Feb. 9, 1907

Service: *Pri 6 8 Conn Inf.*

Disability: *Lost both feet*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 2 | 17.11.89 | <i>25 Sept 1891</i> | Inc. | 20 | <i>Dec. 3. 1914</i> | <i>July 9. 1915</i> |
| Reis. | 17 | 15.11.1907 | <i>27 Oct. 1908</i> | | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec. 3. 1919</i> | |
| Reis. | 17 | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 8-1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1917 3-888</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>No. 5029.031 Dated SEP 4 1907 Canceled</i> | | | | <i>Erwin Home.</i> | | | |
| <i>Aug 8 1917 Accrued order dated</i> | | | | <i>JUN 25 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Emily J. Remington</i> | | | | <i>new Britian.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29 1915 BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | Home: <i>JUL 1 1918</i> ORIGINAL | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Remington Oliver M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95 7103* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Phil 7166 O.P.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 2 | 21.11.1915 | <i>31 Jan</i> | Inc. | 18 | June 17. 1915 | <i>Aug. 31. 1915</i> |
| | 15 | 21 May 1912 | <i>9 Oct 12</i> | | 21 | June 17. 1920 | |
| Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | 30 | JUN 10 1916 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1915</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Remington Orange (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187994 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt D-118 my vt Civil War.

Disability: lchr diarring left side. vari virus rt leg res of ing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 16 | Jan 91 | 26 May 91 | INCREASE | 30 | June 14-1915 | Oct. 7-1915 |
| " | 17 | 20 Mar 10 | 12 May 10 | | 10 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Recd | 27 | MAY 25 1912 | JAN 2 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| For: H. S. Smith | | | | | | | |
| Fec: 2 PM | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Remington Orlando P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138518 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Comp 4 2 Mass. d. CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: 2nd Lt. 1st Mass. d.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | 20 Mar 1881 | 20 Mar 1881 | Inc. | 22 | July 30. 1914 | Oct. 8. 1914 |
| Recd | 15 | 4 Aug. 1908 | 24 Sept. 1909 | | | | |
| Recd. | 17 | 18 July 1912 | 18 July 1912 | | | | |
| Fec: Died Feb 15 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 1 - 1918 | | | | 95 Day Rt. | | | |
| For: Charlotte Ellen | | | | Fitchburg Mass. | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Feb. 15 1917 | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 10 1917 3-1081 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 3747435 Dated MAR. 4 1917 | | | | FEB 12 1918 ORIGINAL | | | |
| Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: 126 Orange Remington | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 187.992 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for NOV 4-1908 | | | | | Date: Nov 4-1908 - 124.30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: #0 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | 109 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Orlando P Remington</u> | | | | | 23697 | | Certificate No. <u>13858</u> | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | Rate: <u>10 10 10 22²⁰</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 645 | 1915. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 636 | 1912. 1 | 7 | 1916. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 259 ²⁷ | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 257 | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 52 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 07 | 1918. 1 | 2154 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 650 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Remington, Orrin D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1142464.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Mch 29, 1915 | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Jan. 15, 1927 | Apr 22, 1927 | | |

Died *June 25, 1929* | Reported *July 12, 1929*
 Remarks: William E. Remington, Gdn.
 P.C. Hampshire Co.
 Bond 400
 Evidence filed G.A.O.
 June 1910 *64 Second St*
Stackensack
NY
 MAY 4 - 1927

June 25 - 29 Accrued on *NOV 20 1929*
Widow Marshall Remington

| NAME: Remington, Orrin D. "Spendthrift" | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 1142464 | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | | |
| Service: Pri. E 1 Cav. | | | | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907. Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig. 15</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Dec. 1907</i> | <i>29 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reb. 30</i> | <i>Jan 27</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>Mch 29-1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 15</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>50</i> MAY 1 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>William E. Remington Gdn.</i> <i>Hampshire Co. Prob. Let. Leth. 4/12/10</i> <i>App'd 9/4/10 Bond 400</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>June 1910</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME Orrin D. Remington
Certificate No. 1142 464

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

William E. Remington, Gdn. GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | X X | X X 50 | X X 50 | 35 65 | X X | X X | 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | X X | X X | X X | X X | 18 270 | 21 180 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 17 150 | 17 150 | 12 150 | 11 130 | 7 90 | 12 90 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 50 | X X 50 | X X 50 | X X | 21 90 | 10 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | X X | | X X | X X | 11 350 | 19 90 | 20 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | X X | 12-150 | X X | 19 150 | 21 90 | 21 90 | 6 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 7/19 200 | 50 | X X | X X 50 | 90 8/6 | 90 | 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | X X | | 12 250 | 13 100 | 15 90 | X X | 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 9/17 100 | 13-150 | 11 50 | 5 65 | X X | 90 | 15 180 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | X 50 | X 50 | X 50 | X 50 | 180 | 12 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | X X | X X | X X | 24 130 | 14 90 | 10 90 | 26 66 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 15 150 | 11 150 | 16 150 | 17 65 | X X | 90 | 8 90 | | | | | | |

DEAD

DEAD

NAME: Orrin D. Remington Act of May 11, 1912 23701 Certificate No. 1142 464

Last paid to: Rate: 15 11/10 50 Remarks: William E. Remington Gdn.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 45 45 ✓ | 1911. 1 1 45 45 ✓ | 1915. 1 1 63 50 ✓ | 1919. 1 1 120 ✓ | 1923. 1 1 120 ✓ | 1927. 1 1 150 ✓ |
| 2 2 7 24 ✓ | 2 2 7 24 ✓ | 2 2 7 17 90 ✓ | 2 2 13 120 ✓ | 2 2 13 120 ✓ | 2 2 10 X 50 X |
| 3 3 10 18 ✓ | 3 3 10 18 ✓ | 3 3 10 20 90 ✓ | 3 3 10 21 120 ✓ | 3 3 10 21 120 ✓ | 3 3 11 X X X |
| 4 4 11 5 ✓ | 4 4 11 5 ✓ | 4 4 22 90 ✓ | 4 4 19 120 ✓ | 4 4 19 120 ✓ | 4 4 12 26 150 ✓ |
| 1 1 17 41 50 | 1 1 15 ✓ | 1 1 30 90 ✓ | 1 1 23 120 ✓ | 1 1 23 120 ✓ | 1 1 13 17 50 ✓ |
| 2 2 8 45 | 2 2 10 19 ✓ | 2 2 26 90 ✓ | 2 2 12 120 ✓ | 2 2 12 120 ✓ | 2 2 14 11 50 ✓ |
| 3 3 10 | 3 3 10 19 ✓ | 3 3 10 16 90 ✓ | 3 3 18 161 ✓ | 3 3 18 161 ✓ | 3 3 13 14 22 50 ✓ |
| 4 4 9 | 4 4 27 | 4 4 13 17 90 ✓ | 4 4 16 150 ✓ | 4 4 16 150 ✓ | 4 4 14 X X X |
| 1 1 8 | 1 1 13 | 1 1 12 90 | 1 1 12 150 ✓ | 1 1 12 150 ✓ | 1 1 12 150 ✓ |
| 2 2 9 | 2 2 29 | 2 2 9 15 90 ✓ | 2 2 18 150 ✓ | 2 2 18 150 ✓ | 2 2 18 150 ✓ |
| 3 3 4 | 3 3 17 14 45 ✓ | 3 3 21 90 ✓ | 3 3 10 14 150 ✓ | 3 3 10 14 150 ✓ | 3 3 10 14 150 ✓ |
| 4 4 8 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 18 90 ✓ | 4 4 13 150 ✓ | 4 4 13 150 ✓ | 4 4 13 150 ✓ |
| 1 1 6 14 45 ✓ | 1 1 4 4 45 ✓ | 1 1 21 90 ✓ | 1 1 23 150 ✓ | 1 1 23 150 ✓ | 1 1 23 150 ✓ |
| 2 2 7 8 ✓ | 2 2 8 4 25 ✓ | 2 2 25 90 ✓ | 2 2 27 150 ✓ | 2 2 27 150 ✓ | 2 2 27 150 ✓ |
| 3 3 10 28 ✓ | 3 3 10 17 45 ✓ | 3 3 10 11 118 ✓ | 3 3 10 11 118 ✓ | 3 3 10 11 118 ✓ | 3 3 10 11 118 ✓ |
| 4 4 7 4 ✓ | 4 4 11 14 45 ✓ | 4 4 27 120 ✓ | 4 4 27 120 ✓ | 4 4 27 120 ✓ | 4 4 27 120 ✓ |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Orson H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 307,220

Certificate No. 964,190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Ord. Sgt H 29 OVS AGT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 21 Feb 07 | 20 May 07 | 30 | 31 | Oct 12 | 9 June 13 |
| Inc. | 15 | 1 Nov 07 | 12 Feb 08 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 23 | 22 May 12 | 15 Oct 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 72 | May 15-1922 | JUN 16 1922 |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1922. Police Bureau Bureau notified: AUG 25 1922

Remarks: National City Bank, Wn.

Appt'd Nov. 4/21. By Probate Court

Summit Co. Ohio. Bond \$

By. filed with Auditor Dec. 1922.

Former Roll No. 170 JUN 27 1922

6K 2941697 for \$150 dated Dec. 4, 1921, made payable to gdn. '15/22

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Oscar.

Certificate No. 269,090 ARMY INVALID. Law: War

Service: Pr E 130 nys I

Disability: Rheum. & ref. dis. heart, chr. diarr & res filer

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | 1 May 1907 | 24 May 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 11 Sept 08. Bureau notified: 13 Oct 08-3-798. 10/3/08.

Remarks: ACCOUNTED FOR BY E. H. M. H.

670-521

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remington Phoebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639863* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* *Lillian A. Nielsen* *Adm*
Appt'd 7/14 By *Superior Court*
King *Co Wash* Bond \$ *500* -
 Ev. filed with Auditor *April 1919*

Service: *Pri D-81 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *no alio*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| — | 12 | 24 June 1907 | 16 Mar 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6. 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter* — *DEC 30 1920*

Remarks: *2323 No. 56th St, Seattle, Wash*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916* *JAN 10 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Remington Roberta M. A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.600* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Albert M.*

Service: *Muse G. 12th Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1892.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 18. 1916 | Sept 27. 1917 | Inc 30, May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10.00/20/24</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1917* 6-579

| NAME: <i>Phoebe Remington</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>639863</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 7/7 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 10/22 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4/1 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 23 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 95.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Roberta M. A. Remington</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>831600</i> | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Remington, S. Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.) **17886**

Certificate No. *457517* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sergt. Co.-D-11th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* **33769 73422**

Disability: **100.0**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>26 Feb '07</i> | <i>18 Dec '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 26, 1912</i> | <i>May 2, 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>22.50</i> | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>SEP 9 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1916 3-1081**

Remarks: *William J. Mc Gurney, Esq.*
Appt'd Oct. 24, 15. By Probate Court
Bureau notified Kent Co. Mich. Bond \$100.00
Nov. 10, 1915. Ex. filed with Auditor Dec. 1915.

Former Roll No. *21704 Gd* Home: *16301* 6-681

NAME: *Remington, Samuel H* (3-P. A. 1.) **17886**

Certificate No. *156829* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. 7th B. 31st Mass. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>30 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>21 Mch. 1913</i> | <i>27 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 Mch. 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to: *12 Willow St. Woburn Mass.*

Died: *Jan. 28 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1916 3-1081**

Remarks: *W*
Died Aug. 28 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1913
payable to widow Ella M. Remington
12 Willow St. Woburn, Mass.

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1916** ORIGINAL **BOSTON, Mass.** Home: *16* 6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| NAME Remington, Sanford W. | | (2-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 1093882 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service Corp I 112 Ill Inf | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability 100 | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | | Reported NOV 9 1926 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME Remington Sanford W. | | 29553 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1093882 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Corp I 112 Ill Inf | | Law: Act February 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | ACT MAY 11 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Per 12 | 18 | Feb 1907 | June 1907 |
| Per 18 | 22 | May 1912 | Nov 1912 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 22 | Nov 2 | 913 | DEC 17 1918 |
| Inc 30 | Nov 2 | 918 | |
| 40 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | Shell Rock Ia |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. 30-558a7 | Home: |
|--------------------------|-------|

NAME **SANFORD W. REMINGTON.**

Certificate No.

1 0 9 3 8 8 2

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sanford W. Remington

Certificate No.

1093882

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

1248 2740

Remarks:

*JUN 20 1907**50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | Inc./20 | 1 | 4 100 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-481

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Remington Sarah</i> | | DECEASED | | (3-P. A. 2.) 17873 | |
| Certificate No. <i>562 276</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Elvin Remington</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. S. 8" Mech & Co</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>0. 8</i> | | <i>12 Nov 02</i> | <i>4 Nov 03</i> | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>July 19. 1916</i> | | Bureau not filed: <i>Sept 26. 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 2535943 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6922</i> | | | | | |

NAME:

Sarah Remington

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

562-276

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Remington Sarah A

(2-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

828038

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

William H.

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Hougouak Nippon Massachusetts

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | May 22. 1917 | July 13. 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep. 15, 1918

Bureau notified:

DEC 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 30 1917

6-676

NAME: Sarah A. Remington

Certificate No. 828038

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Remington Sarah C* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey Remington*

Service: *Pri O. 19 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 11 July 90 | 8 Feb. 93 | Cora O. C. | 4 Aug 1911 | To continue during period of helplessness. |
| | 12 | APR 19-1908 | | | | |
| Pri | 12 | 4 Aug 1911 | 2 Oct 1911 | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 1914</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Treadwell - Ny</i> | | | | | | |
| Prio to include Helpless child | | | | <i>Treadwell</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>N. Y. 6-679</i> | | |

NAME: *Remington Sarah C* HELPLESS CHILD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey Remington*

Service: *Pri O. 19 Pa. V. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 2 | | 4 Feb 98 | Cora O. C. | - | TO CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS. |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah E. Remington</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>322761</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|------|--------------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>For orphan payments as helpless child</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>10 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 42</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>11 42</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>13 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>20 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>1 42</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>14 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>18 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah E. Remington</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>322761</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>HELPLESS CHILD. SUPPLEMENTAL.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 6</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 6</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 6</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 6</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 6</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 6</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 6</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

For subsequent payments see previous card.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME | | Remington Sarah E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 792130 | ARMY WIDOW | | LAW: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Ezra L | | | | | |
| Service Pt C 17 Mass Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-5574 | | | |
| 74 | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| | | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Died | | Feb. 2, 1924 | | | |
| Reported | | FEB 7 1924 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

Died 2/21/24 payable to Carrie S. Shales

dated 4-2-24

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME | | Remington Sarah E | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 792130 | ARMY WIDOW. | | LAW: Act of APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: Ezra L | | | | | |
| Service: Pt C 17 Mass Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| 74 | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. |
| | Orig 12 | | Feb 4. 15 | June 17. 15 | Ino 30 May 1, 1920 |
| | INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| | INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | |
| Res. J. Brainerd Hall & Son Worcester Mass. 339 Main St Transferred from: GROUP 5 Transferred to: | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Ezra Remington | | | | | |
| Worcester Mass 8 Clinton St | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 24 1915 | | | | | |
| OCT 16 1916 | | | | | |

NAME

SARAH E REMINGTON

Certificate No.

792130

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6574 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Sarah E Remington

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

792.130

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME

Remington Sarah F FORMER

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

943110

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William P Wattles

Service

Pt F 130 Ill Inf & 1st Lt Unassigned 77 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Sep 19 1923

Dec 10 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 10, 1926.

AUG 11 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Remington, Sarah F.

DECEASED

Certificate No.

284,776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Albert F.

Service:

Pri. Batt'y A 1st R.I. L.A. and 48th Co. 2nd Battlⁿ Vet. Res. Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8
1215 Sept, 1890
19 APRIL 1903.

3 mch, 1891

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. 279557 Paid - Dec - Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME Sarah F Remington FORMER

Certificate No. 943110

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees none

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9-6574 |
| JANUARY | | 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 75 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDVetter to Bu.
3-1081
58 1/2

NAME: SARAH J. REMINGTON,

DECEASED 11463

Certificate No.

284,776

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remark: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 GROUP 3 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 15 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 27 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 X | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 4 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 5 | 3 4 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Remington, Seth (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 141563 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. H 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15 | | 22 Apr., 1907 | 6 Dec., 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | 8 Apr. 1912 | 20 Apr. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/1912 (P. m.) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 - 2. BOSTON, MASS: Home: 63 Spring St. So. Norwalk Conn. 6-681

NAME: Remington, Silas L. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 64896 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Private 78 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 2 | | 10 Feb 1907 | 20 Feb 1907 | Inc. 30 | | Jan 15 1916 | Mar 17 1916 |
| Inc. 15 | | 17 Jan '91 | 26 Jan 1911 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. 14 | | May 1912 | June 1912 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1918 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APP 4 1916

NAME: Seth Remington Certificate No. 23802 141,563

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 51 80 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 54 33 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Silas H. Remington Certificate No. 65896

Last paid to: 10/10 Rate: 24 Remarks: 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 30 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 120 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 51 32 | | | 2 | 6 32 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 30 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 9 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 178 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Remington, Statura H. **DEAD** Gdn 8931 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 196 461 ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George W. Remington

Service: Com. Sgt 3 Mich Vals.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0. | 12 | 19 MAR 86 29 May 1878 | 29 June 1882 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15-09 M Bureau notified: FEB 14 1910

Remarks: George W. Remington, Gdn Ct. of Ct. filed with Dec 07 rev.

Former Roll No. 4605 6-879

NAME: Remington, Stephen alias George Reed (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060227 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 24 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | | 16 Feb. 1907 | 23 May 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | | May 1912 | 12 Dec. 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | Aug 18 (1914) | | | | | |
| Fees: | | 24 Aug 18 1919 | Sep 23 1914 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to: 822 No. Main St. Fall River, Mass.

Died: Aug. 1 1916. Bureau notified: Aug. 17, 1916. 3-888

Remarks: Died Aug 1, 1916. Accrued order dated SEP 25 1916.

Payable to widow Elizabeth R. Remington 822 No. Main St. Fall River, Mass.

Former Roll No. 3376 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 29 1916 ORIGINAL 6-881

| NAME: <i>Statira H. Remington, Gdn</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>196 461</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Stephen Remington</i> <i>alias of May 11, 1915</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1060237</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------------|---------|-------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>#20</i> | | Remarks: <i>George K 23818</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>6/1 36</i> | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 38</i> | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>Inc.</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | <i>36, 25</i> | | | 4 | <i>DEAD</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>18</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 48</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>10/17 38 62</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 48</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington Stephen G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1059784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *309.220*
 Service: *Pr 19 Indpt Batty OV & A* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 1 mch 07 | 28 may 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10 35* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1911*

Remarks: *Cleveland O*
and office L & S and M & Ry

Former Roll No. *2327-02* Home:

NAME: *Remington Theodore D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *594246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8168242187*
 Service: *Pri B, Chandler's Horse Gds Mich Cav* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 1 Mar 1907 | OCT 9 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 21 Aug 07 | 10 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | 23 | 2 | | | | |

Fees: *10 35*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55121* Home: *40187*

| NAME: <i>Stephen J Remington</i> DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1059784</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|-------|---|----|----|---|----|----|-------|----|----|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|-------|-------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|-------|---|----|----|-------|-------|---|----|-------|----|-------|---|-------|---|--|-------|---|----|----|-------|----|----|---|-------|----|--|--|-------|---|--|--|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>309.220</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 24.80 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | 3 | 9 | 60 | 4 | 9 | 60 | 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | 4 | | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 1908. | 1 | 9 | | | 60 | 1912. | | 1 | | 12 | | 60 | 1916. | | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | | 1 | | | | 1920. | | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | 1928. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | 1909. | | | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | | 1 | | | | 1917. | | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | 4 | | | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | 4 | | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | | 1 | | | | 1921. | | 1 | | | | 1925. | | 1 | | | | 1929. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | | 4 | | | 1910. | | | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | | | 1 | | | 1918. | | | 1 | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | | 1 | | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | | 1926. | | 1 | | | | 1930. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 16 | 60 | | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Theodore D. Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>594246</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|-------|---|----|----|---|---|----|-------|---|----|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|---|---|-------|-------|---|----|----|-------|----|---|----|-------|---|---|----|-------|-------|---|----|-------|----|-------|---|-------|---|----|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|----|---|-------|----|--|--|-------|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15 20 21</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 1908. | 1 | 4/11 | | 21.30 | 1912. | 1 | | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 2 | 13 | 60 | 3 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 9 | 60 | 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 1908. | 1 | 4/11 | | | 21.30 | 1912. | | 1 | | 4 | | 60 | 1916. | | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 2 | 13 | 60 | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 60 | 1917. | | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/11 | 21.30 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | | 1 | | | | 1920. | | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | 1928. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | 1909. | | | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | | 1 | | 4 | 60 | 1917. | | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | | 1 | | | | 1921. | | 1 | | | | 1925. | | 1 | | | | 1929. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1910. | | | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | | | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | | | 1 | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | | 1 | | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | | 1926. | | 1 | | | | 1930. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Remington Theodore M.

Certificate No. 1161.339 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 3-60 Mass M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 7 May 10 | 6 July 10 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: March 18/12 Bureau notified: APR 30 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/27/12 220 West 69 St
Mar 18 1912 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1926 New York
payable to widow Florence E. Remington N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Remington, Thompson

Certificate No. 940158 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 16 Ia V inf

Disability:

6-8572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 21, 1925 | Dec 4, 1925 | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Nov 10, 1927 | Dec 8, 1927 | | | | MAY 11 1929 |

Remarks: 1279 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1929 2433 - Trade St
widow Elizabeth Remington Paterson
Oregon

DEC 8 1925

| NAME: <i>9a Theodore M Remington</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1161.339</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>836</i> ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>636</i> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>18 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>736</i> ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>736</i> ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>17 34</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | THOMPSON REMINGTON | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | 940158 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50- | 50- | 50- | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Remington Thompson* 26431 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp - C - 16 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 12</i> | | <i>5 Mar 1907</i> | <i>18 Sep 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 21, 1915</i> | <i>Oct 23, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>29 Aug 1910</i> | <i>20 Sep 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>II</i> |
| <i>6 1/2</i> | | <i>29 Aug 1910</i> | <i>20 Sep 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Centralia*

NOV 6 1915
Former Roll No. *1102/11 1027/9 18250* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Remington Vragar*

Certificate No. *195202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. B III and Capt. G III NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 12</i> | | <i>6 Apr 1907</i> | <i>DEC 12 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>10 Mar 10</i> | <i>22 Mar 10</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 - 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/5/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Thompson Remington | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 940158 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 to Sep 07 | | | | Rate: 40 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 10/19 | 23 ⁸⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 ^{2.17} | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 2 ² / ₃ | 43 ^{62.33} | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Vragar R. Remington | | | | Certificate No. 195202 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/3 | 2775 | | 4 | 9/20 | 39.00 | Ending Recd. Apr 21/11 Pa Katherine med | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 741 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 ⁴⁵ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington William* 29716 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. a 28 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Mch 1907</i> | <i>24 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sanbury Nebr*

Former Roll No. *30-430* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Remington William B* 36488 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Battery B-1 Rhode Island Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>25 Apr 1907</i> | <i>6 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 July 1912</i> | <i>10 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>3 Feb. 1917</i> | | | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4115 - 34 - 1st Battery B-1 Rhode Island Vol Lt Art*

Former Roll No. *2297/1 - 18309* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>William Remington</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>446877</u> | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 at 12 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>AVG 10 1907 27 73</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 11 60 | 1911. 1 7 7 | 1915. 1 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 1 | | |
| 2 2 11 60 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | |
| 3 3 13 60 | 3 3 GROUP 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | |
| 4 4 8 60 | 4 4 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | |
| 1 1 7 60 | 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | | |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | |
| 4 4 8 | 4 4 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | |
| 1 1 7 | 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | | |
| 2 2 7 | 2 2 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | |

| NAME: <u>William B. Remington</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1077429</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec 27 06</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25-30-40-50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 1 43 80 | 1911. 1 4/7 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 11 36 | 2 2 14 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 10 4 50 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 14 36 | 3 3 5 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 120 | 3 3 11 4 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 7 36 | 4 4 18 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 120 | 4 4 12 4 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 1 5 36 | 1 1 11 36 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 120 | 1 1 13 4 50 | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 11 36 | 2 2 6 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 14 36 | 3 3 23 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 161 | 3 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 7 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 1 4/27 36 | 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 80 1/2 | 1 1 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 7/6 36 | 2 2 4/25 134 1/2 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 150 | Payment Cert | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 150 | | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 150 | | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 1 5 36 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 150 | | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 20 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 150 | | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 15 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 118 | 3 3 4 150 | | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 5 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 120 | 4 4 4 150 | | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| NAME | | REMINGTON, WILLIAM B. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1077 429 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt Batty B 1 R I V L A | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died | June 19, 1923 |
| | | | | Reported | AUG 20 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| NAME | | Remington, William F | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 976 622 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt C 9 Ill Vol Cav | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug. 14 1923 | Jan. 11, 1924 | | |
| | | | | APR 23 1926 | 37 MAY 19 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |
| | | | | Ck. #21940658-A dated 7-4-25 canceled | |
| | | | | 2904-Jennings Ave. | |
| | | | | Fort Worth | |
| | | | | Texas | |
| | | | | JAN 21 1924 | |

NAME

WILLIAM B REMINGTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

1077429

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

WILLIAM F. REMINGTON,

Certificate No.

Fees

976622

GROUP 3

| RATE— | XX 50X | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 9 50 WH | 4 72 8 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 72 WH | 4 72 9 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 WH | 4 72 10 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 | WH 9 WH | 4 72 8 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 | WH 8 WH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | WH 10 WH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 10 | WH 9 WH | WH 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | WH 8 WH | 10 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | WH 9 WH | 10 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 9 | WH 27 72 | 8 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 | WH 4 8 72 | 9 WH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | WH 4 72 | 8 WH | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

1-48

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Remington, William F. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ¹⁾ | |
| Certificate No. 976622 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907 |
| Service: Pvt Co 9 Ills Vol Cav | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Recs | 12 | 15 June 1909 | 7 Aug 1909 |
| 4 | 13 | 3 June 1912 | 24 Feb 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 4 May 1913 | 27 June 1913 |
| Fees: | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE | |
| | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 32 May 7-1919 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | Inc: 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | Transferred from: | |
| | | Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 26 1922 | |
| Remarks: Fort Worth Tex | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: W 145 17/22 | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: Remington, William F. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 976622 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act June 27, 1890. |
| Service: Pvt Co 9 "Ills Vol Cav. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ING | 8 | 22 Apr 1903 | 31 Aug 1903 |
| Fees: | | Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907. | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1614. | | Home: | |

| NAME: | | | | Act of May 11, 1913 | | | | MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| William F. Remington | | | | 976622 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | | | | |
| 8-4 Aug 1909 | | | | 12-1320 156-19.30 32-50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 13 36 | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 11 150 WH | 1 | |
| 2 | 41082 | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 10 9 50 WH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 9580 | 3 | 11 9 50 WH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 21 36 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 12 8 50 WH | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 15 36 | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 10 50 WH | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 22 36 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 46 | 2 | 8 50 WH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 10 50 WH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 40.50 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9/4 6.53 | 3 | 5 46.30 | 3 | 4 56.55 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | 14 36 | 1 | 4 46.50 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 46.50 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 WH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 36 | 3 | 4 46.50 | 3 | 4 7680 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: William F. Remington | | | | | Certificate No. 976622 | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 8= | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 457 | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 2x Knoxville. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

40,629

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Lds. Ohio, Ripon, & Massachusetts U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 20 Oct. 1908 | 11 Dec. 1908 | | | | |
| Reig. | 14 | 18 May 1912 | 23 July 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 16 | 30 Aug. 1912 | 28 May 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: 20 30 1916 | | | | | | | |
| 24 30 " 1921 | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 19, 1917

Bureau notified:

3-888 JUN 8-1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4534934 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Died:

April 19, 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1917 98 Burnett St.

Survivor to widow:

Sarah A.

Providence

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS

JUL 21 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

P. I.

6-577

NAME:

William H. Remington

3308-5

Certificate No.

70629

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2 ~~14~~ #620

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 43 ²⁷ | | | 3 | 4 | 48 ⁵³ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 17 ⁶⁰ | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 19 4 18 ²⁷ | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 8/4 30 ⁶⁷ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 48 | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Remington William H.* 6646 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *834554* ARMY INVALID. ~~18056~~
 Service: *101 N.Y.C. & and* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Pr. 1 B. 37 and 40
 Disability: *S*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>26 June 07</i> | <i>Per</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 2, 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>and</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>" 7. 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>" 7. 1919</i> | <i>Apr 23. 1913</i> |
| Fees: <i>S</i> | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 5. 1919 D-8</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29010 N. L.</i> | | | | Home: 16457 | | | |

NAME: *Remington Giba* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *147,864* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri- A. 93 N.Y. & Inf* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>MAY 1 1908</i> | <i>JUN 20 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 16, 1918</i> | <i>June 27, 1918</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 31 - 1912</i> | <i>12 mch 1913</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 4 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 10/4 1918 Reimbursement order dated 8/19 1919 payable to <i>James P. Hatcher</i></i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

(2-P. A. S.)

REMIS, ROBERT

Certificate No.

31435

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1st Cls. Boy U.S.S. Marmora

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | JUN 10 1907 | NOV 7 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCREASE | 13 | APR 10 1911 | MAY 10 1911 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reissue | 20 | 28 Dec. 1912 | 16 June 1913 | | | | |
| Fees | 24 | 28 Dec. 1913 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4488

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

31435

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-677

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1867

END

